AUTHOR INDEX

A

Arbanel, A. R., 278
Abbott, B. C., 529-76; 51, 62, 548, 549, 550, 551, 553, 554, 555, 565
Abdullah, A., 436
Abelmann, W. H., 129, 297, 319
Abildskov, J. A., 331, 332
Abood, L. G., 55
Abplanalp, H., 79
Abramowitz, S., 133
Abrams, M. E., 74
Abrazhyei, A. M., 80
Acharya, A. K., 563
Acheson, G. H., 339
Acheson, R. M., 101
Ackerman, E., 134
Acland, J. D., 52
Adametz, J., 397
Adametz, J. H., 452, 479, 480
Adamovitch, N. A., 435
Adams, A., 112
Adams, C. E., 279
Adams, J., 379
Adams, J. L., 80
Adamson, K., Jr., 134
Adamson, T. E., 276
Adamstone, F. B., 174, 175
Adelman, W. J., Jr., 363, 365, 379
Adey, W. R., 397, 400, 403, 453, 457, 476, 479
Adibi, S., 200
Adlercreutz, H., Jr., 276
Adlersberg, D., 101
Adno, J. S., 278
Ado, A. D., 311
Adrian, E. D., 367, 379
Adrian, R. H., 359, 558, 559
Adrianov, O. C., 388, 407
Affani, J., 193
Agnesi, P. DeS., see DeSaint'Agnesi, P.
Agostoni, E., 125
Agrest, A., 309, 316
Ahren, K., 281
Aiello, R. G., 195
Aird, R. B., 403
Aisenberg, A. C., 531
Ajurriaguerra, J., 388
Akert, K., 390
Akesson, L., 146
Alanis, J., 334, 335, 344, 345, 548
Albeaux-Fernet, M., 257
Albe-Fessard, D., 389, 397, 399, 402
Albernaz, P. L. M., see Mangabeira-Albernaz, P. L.
Albers, C., 132
Albrecht, P. G., 254
Alcala, R., 124
Alcarez, M., 454, 456
Alcocer-Cuaron, C., 394, 405
Alden, J. C., 215
Alderson, A. M., 436
Aldrich, B. B., 538
Alella, A., 349, 438
Alexander, G. L., 397, 399, 403
Alexander, J. K., 145
Alexander, P., 109
Alexander, R. S., 592
Alexandrowicz, J. S., 509
Algeo, J. W., 284
Alibrandi, A., 285
Allbritten, F. F., Jr., 146
Allègre, G., 392
Allegri, A., 200
Allegrini, J., 442
Allen, B., 221
Allen, G. W., 486
Allen, J. M., 283
Allen, M., 422
Allen, P. B. R., 195
Allen, R., 63, 157
Allen, W. M., 278
Allgood, J. W., 301
Alling, F. A., 393, 399
Allison, J. T., 390
Allwood, M. J., 105, 311, 314, 428
Almeida, D. F. de, 334, 336
Alpert, N. R., 543
Alphin, R. S., 167, 435
Altamirano, M., 361
Altschuler, B., 140
Alvager, T., 137
Alvarez, W. C., 101
Alving, A. S., 100
Alvord, E. C., 376, 377
Alzate, R., 498
Amatniek, E., 361
Amatruda, T. T., Jr., 237
Amer, N. S., 335, 336, 342
Amiel, C., 584, 585
Amin, A. H., 508, 516
Amis, E. S., 37, 38
Amoroso, E. C., 269
Anand, B. K., 399
Anarova, P. S., 77
Anastassiadis, P. A., 272
Ånberg, Å., 283
Andersen, D. H., 190
Andersen, K. L., 26, 29, 141, 142
Andersen, M. N., 194
Andersen, P., 399
Anderson, C. H., 598
Anderson, D., 282
Anderson, E. C., 115
Anderson, F. D., 389
Anderson, H. M., 136, 144
Anderson, J., 56
Anderson, J. E., 285
Anderson, K., 26
Anderson, R., 390, 391, 392
Anderson, R. N., 267
Anderson, W. A. D., 194
Andersson, B., 407, 420, 471, 478
Andersson, S., 389, 394
Andersson-Cedergren, E., 328, 532, 546, 547, 565, 566
Andrée, G., 64
Andres, R., 530
Andrew, W., 116
Andrews, C. E., 145
Andrews, T. M., 509
Androutsopoulos, N. A., 273
Andy, O. J., 422
Angelakos, E. T., 330, 333
Angeleri, F., 389
Angerer, C. A., 57, 250
Anokhin, P. K., 388, 403, 473
Anthony, A., 134
Antliff, H. R., 284
Antoine, T., 278
Antoni, H., 56, 328
Antonini, E., 144, 489
Antonio, A., 105, 112, 423
Aoki, I., 277
Apostolakis, M., 268
Appel, P., 538
Appelberg, B., 406
Appelboom, J. W. T., 41
Applebaum, H. I., 307
Arabehety, J. T., 428
Arai, K., 269
Araki, T., 373, 374, 378
Aranda, L., 421
Aravanis, C., 104
Arborelius, M., Jr., 129, 316
Ardaiz-Solchaga, J., 348
Arden, G. B., 391, 406
Arduini, A., 392, 406, 452
Arean, V. M., 318
Arendt, J. R. M., see Meyer-Arendt, J. R.
Argersinger, W. J., Jr., 37
Arias, I. M., 188, 189, 191
Arimizu, M., 271
Armin, J., 431
Armsby, H. P., 17
Armstrong, B. W., 108

Armstrong, C. M., 64
Armstrong, D., 509
Armstrong, J. G., 278, 304, 314, 318
Arnold, A., 285
Arnold, J. E., 498
Aronovitch, J., 198
Arseni, C., 434
Arthur, R. P., 207, 222
Artom, C., 198
Arvanitaki, A., 375, 379, 380, 381
Asahida, Y., 73
Asakura, S., 542
Asanuma, H., 402
Ascheim, E., 45
Aschkenasy, A., 249
Aschoff, J., 71, 75, 76
Ash, R. W., 434
Ashman, H. G. W., see Williams-Ashman, H. G.
Ashmore, J., 59, 200
Ashworth, C. T., 318
Asperheim, H. B., see Bugge-Asperheim, H.
Asratian, E. A., 388, 390, 458, 475, 477
Assali, N. A., 591
Assali, N. S., 252
Assenmacher, I., 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 85
Astola, E., 134
Åstrand, I., 108, 109, 141
Åstrand, P. O., 108, 109, 141, 142
Atchley, D. W., 254
Aterman, K., 197
Atherden, L. M., 278
Atkins, E. L., 600
Atkinson, W. B., 268
Attinger, E. O., 125
Attwood, E. C., 115
Attwood, H. D., 316
Attwood, W. L., 595
Aubert, X., 548, 552, 553, 554
Audia, M., 64
Auditore, J. V., 54
August, J. T., 253
August, R. V., 278
Augustinsson, K. B., 502, 504
Auld, P. A. M., 128, 129, 316
Auricchio, S., 192
Austin, C. R., 269, 278
Avedon, M., 58, 592
Avery, M. E., 145
Aviado, D. M., 128, 129, 130, 295, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 312, 316
Aviado, D. M., Jr., 421
Awasawa, T., 72, 73
Axelrod, J., 188, 189, 191, 221, 295, 305, 506, 517
Axelrod, L. R., 239
Axelson, J., 520
Aykut, R., 134
Ayres, P. J., 252

B

Baborka, C. J., 177
Babsky, E. B., 464
Bach, G., 278
Bach, L. M. N., 426
Bacila, M., 342
Bacon, B. F., 80
Bacq, Z. M., 502, 503, 505, 506, 507
Badeer, H., 332
Bader, M. E., 127
Bader, R. A., 127
Badoz-Lambling, J., 157
Baer, R., 330
Bagdonas, A. A., 335, 336, 337, 342
Baggerman, B., 72, 82
Baggett, B., 276
Baglioni, S., 511
Bahn, R. C., 251, 432
Bailey, K., 542, 544
Bailey, R. E., 79, 242
Baïsset, A., 296, 309
Bajusz, E., 108
Baker, B. L., 199
Baker, C. H., 296, 315
Baker, M. I., 318
Baker, N., 62
Baker, P. T., 219
Baker, R. E., 276
Baker, S. P., 112
Bakke, J. L., 113
Balchum, O. J., 126
Balderas, L., 276
Baldini, J. T., 79
Baldrighi, V., 200
Baldwin, D. S., 314, 318
Bálint, P., 311, 313, 581
Balis, M. E., 200
Ball, C. O. T., 146
Ball, S. M., 585
Ball, W. C., Jr., 195, 251, 432
Ballard, F. B., 342, 343
Ballin, H. M., 302, 318, 403, 577
Balls, K. F., 230
Balourdas, T. A., 313
Balzer, H., 520
Banaschak, H., 56
Banaszak, E. F., 314, 318, 319
Bancaud, J., 407
Banfield, W. G., 579
Banga, I., 15
Bangham, A. D., 47
Banister, J., 502
Banks, A. L., 278
Bannister, W. J., 407
Barac, G., 193, 307, 314, 318
Bárány, K., 541
Bárány, M., 541
Baratz, R. A., 296, 309, 436
Barclay, J. A., 583
Barclay, W. R., 138, 316
Barcroft, H., 307, 311, 429
Bard, D. S., 393, 399
Bárdos, V., 437
Barelstone, H. J., 232
Barer, G. R., 316
Barger, G., 2
Barlow, J. S., 403, 407, 454, 458, 472
Barnes, J. R., 141, 296
Barnes, R. H., 111
Barnett, S. A., 269
Barnett, W. O., 193
Barnhart, M. I., 194
Barnicot, N. A., 221
Barniville, H. T., 191
Barnstein, J., 200
Barnum, C. P., 200
Barnum, C. P., Jr., 197
Barnwell, J. B., 6
Baronofsky, I. D., 193, 195
Barr, L. M., 178, 305
Barr, P. O., 131, 140
Barraclough, C. A., 269
Barrett, P. K. M., 257
Barrios, A., 128
Barron, D. H., 64, 280, 367, 378
Barrow, P., 44
Barrows, C. H., 116
Barrueto, R. B., 216, 437
Barry, B. A., 176
Barth, L. G., 97
Bartholomew, G. A., 21, 30, 83
Barton, A. D., 200
Barton, T. C., 41
Bartoszewicz, W., 276
Bartter, F. C., 244, 245, 252, 296, 308, 309, 421, 598, 599
Baskin, R., 555
Bass, D. E., 23, 30, 216, 217, 437, 441
Bass, N., 306, 315
Bassett, C. F., 75
Bates, D. V., 107, 138, 142
Battig, P., 131
Bauchot, R., 388
Bauer, G., 535
Bauer, M. H., 579
Baugh, C. W., 431
Baulieu, E. E., 113, 257, 284
Baumann, L., 347
Baumgarten, R. von, 421
Baxter, C. F., 513
Bayer, J. M., 241
Bayer, R., 278
Bayevskii, Yu. B., 75
Bayliss, L. E., 296
Bazemore, A., 370, 512, 513

Bazin, S., 198
Bazzano, E., 193, 199
Bean, J. W., 303, 313
Beani, L., 312, 313
Beatty, C. H., 530
Beaufay, H., 184
Beavers, W. R., 333
Beck, C., 497
Beck, D., 585, 586, 587
Beck, E. C., 454, 457, 458, 476, 477, 478, 479
Beck, J. C., 231
Beck, L., 309, 311
Becker, E. L., 297, 313
Becker, M. C., 368, 373, 376, 378
Becker, S. W., Jr., 219
Becklake, M. R., 146
Beckman, G., 114
Beckman, H., 6
Bedell, G. N., 145
Bedri, A. L. E., see El-Bedri, A. L.
Beer, B., 454, 458, 479
Beer, C. T., 269
Behrin, D., 304, 318
Békésy, G. von, 223, 392, 485, 493, 495
Bekhtina, V. G., 279
Belaisch, J., 269
Belding, H. S., 24, 31, 33, 215
Belelli, E., 199
Belford, J., 347
Bell, F. C., 440
Bellet, S., 334
Belli, L., 195
Bellucci, R. J., 488
Bellville, J. W., 133, 146
Belonoschkin, B., 279, 284
Benâs, A., 268
Benati, O., 502
Benda, L., 334
Bendall, J. R., 543, 544, 545
Bendandi, A., 199
Bender, M. B., 401
Bendezuprieto, J., 129
Benedict, F. G., 18, 20
Benforado, J. M., 330, 423
Bengmark, S., 275
Benítez, B., 423
Benitez, D., 505
Benjamin, F. B., 222, 390
Benjamin, J. M., Jr., 146
Benjamin, R. M., 390
Bennett, A. L., 560
Bennett, H. S., 546, 566
Bennett, M. V. L., 374, 378, 379, 381
Benoit, J., 72, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 85
Benoit, P. H., 561
Benson, E. S., 543
Benson, G. K., 282
Benson, R. C., 279
Bentelev, A. M., 394
Bentley, P. J., 42
Benz, F., 268
Beranek, R., 395
Beraud, T., 193
Berde, G., 588
Berg, K., 143
Berg, R. van den, 502
Bergenstal, D. M., 238
Berger, G. P. von, 391, 398, 399
Berger, L., 597
Bergeron, L., 219
Bergers, A. C. J., 270
Berglund, F., 598
Bergman, N. A., 140
Bergman, R. A., 563
Bergmann, F., 61, 397, 597
Bergmans, J., 553
Bergofsky, E. H., 145
Bergsman, A., 420
Bergstrand, I., 194
Bergström, J., 596, 601
Bergström, S., 186, 187
Bering, E. A., Jr., 313
Beritoff, J. S., 400, 476
Berkmen, R., 339
Berkson, J., 101
Berliner, R. W., 42, 582, 585, 587, 592, 593, 594, 596
Berlyne, G. M., 587
Berman, D. A., 339, 340, 348
Berman, M. D., 358, 361
Bernard, C., 2
Bernard, H., 192
Bernardini, A., 113
Berne, R. M., 328, 329, 341
Bernelli-Zazzera, A., 193
Bernhard, C. G., 403
Bernhard, W., 184
Bernier, J. J., 157
Bernstein, D. E., 245
Bernstein, J., 358, 359
Bernstein, M., 216
Bernstein, R. E., 56
Bernstein, W. H., 336
Berry, C. M., 389
Berry, L. J., 246
Berswordt-Wallrabe, R. von, 231
Bertalanffy, L. von, 31
Bertler, Å., 313, 425
Bertrand, J., 244
Bessard, C., 252
Bessou, P., 131, 394
Best, J. B., 61
Bethune, J. E., 229
Bettinger, J. C., 333
Bevans, M., 197
Bever, A. T., 273
Beveridge, J. M., 187
Beyler, A. L., 285
Beznák, M., 318, 348, 433
Bharadwaj, T. P., 198
Bhargava, P. M., 283
Bhattacharya, G., 60
Bialy, G., 283
Biancalana, D., 333
Bianchi, A., 125, 285
Bianchi, C. P., 344, 361, 565
Bianchi, M., 313
Bianchi, R. A., 195
Bicher, C., 319
Biederman, M. A., 505, 512, 515
Bielawski, J., 146
Bienroth, W., 330
Bierman, H. R., 140
Biersteker, P. A., 424, 426
Biggs, A. W., 314, 318
Biglieri, E. G., 598, 599
Bilash, I., 111
Bilge, M., 134
Bilger, R. C., 495
Billewicz, W., 115
Billing, B. H., 188, 189, 191
Bilski, R., 52
Binaghi, R., 53
Binet, L., 98, 113
Bing, H. I., 388
Bing, R. J., 312, 313, 339, 342, 343, 530, 543
Birath, G., 127
Birbeck, M. S. C., 221
Birchard, W. H., 196
Birchfield, R. I., 133
Birke, G., 431
Birkenfeld, L. W., 41
Birnbaum, L., 333
Birren, J. E., 15
Bishai, F. R., 532
Bishof, J. K., 337
Bishop, J. M., 194
Bishop, M. W. H., 283
Bishop, P. O., 391, 392, 401
Bissell, G. W., 236
Bissonnette, T. H., 73
Bisteni, A., 334, 335
Bitman, J., 51, 278
Bittencourt, D., 337
Bittner, J. J., 254, 267
Bizard, G., 184, 185
Bjurstedt, H., 131, 140, 308
Black, D. A. K., 578
Black, E. G., 244, 245
Black, J. W., 160
Black, R. L., 244, 245
Blackburn, C. R. B., 47
Blagodatskaya, G. I., 74, 75, 80
Blahd, W. H., 62
Blair, D. A., 303, 429
Blair, E. L., 178, 434
Blaisdell, R. K., 217
Blake, L., 391
Blakemore, W. S., 107, 236
Blalock, A., 343
Blanc, W. A., 190
Blank, H., 208, 210, 212
Blank, I. H., 207, 208, 209, 211

Blankart, R., 131
Blanquet, P., 491
Blaquier, P., 318
Blaschko, H., 508
Blayo, M. C., 598
Blazy, L. D., see Douste-Blazy, L.
Blecher, M., 248
Blechner, J. N., 280
Bleichert, A., 345, 550
Bleifer, S. B., 331
Blickenstaff, D. D., 219
Bligh, J., 440
Blinks, D. C., 332
Bliss, D. E., 88
Blizzard, R. M., 241
Blobel, R., 432
Bloch, E., 241
Bloch, E. H., 319
Bloch, S., 269
Block, W. D., 207
Bloom, F. E., 362
Blum, H. F., 219
Blum, J. J., 539, 540, 542
Blumberg, J. J., 165
Blustein, H., 437
Boatman, J. B., 441
Boccabella, A., 283
Boccabella, A. V., 269
Bocek, R. M., 530
Bock, K.-D., 441
Bøe, J., 102
Boeke, J., 505
Boeles, J. T. F., 395, 424, 426
Boettiger, E. G., 556
Bogdanove, E. M., 265
Bogdanovitz, A., 105, 112, 423
Bogdonoff, M. D., 422
Bogert, B. P., 494
Boggs, N., 390
Bogoch, A., 178
Bogoslovskii, A. I., 456
Bohnenkamp, H., 27
Bohr, D. F., 295-326; 218, 301, 303, 305, 306, 307
Bohus, B., 432
Boistel, J., 518, 562
Bojesen, E., 244
Bokri, E., 423, 506
Bolgarev, M. N., 197
Bolingbroke, V., 48
Bolinger, R. E., 19, 20
Bollman, J. L., 183-206; 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 295, 305, 306, 308, 318
Boman, K., 388
Bomstein, R. A., 283
Bonadonna, T., 79, 283
Bondaryenko, N. V., 87
Bondy, P. K., 237, 244
Bone, A. D., 425
Bonga, H., 86
Bongiovanni, A. M., 239, 279
Bonn, P., 422
Bonnemaison, L., 72, 87
Bonnet, H., 239
Bont, A. F. de, 81
Booij, H. L., 557
Booth, C. O., 87
Booyens, J., 17, 18
Bordley, J. E., 487
Bordsky, W. A., 41
Borell, U., 271
Borghesan, E., 491, 492
Borglin, N. E., 276
Borgström, B., 175
Boriani, A.-V., 497
Borison, H. L., 423, 436
Borkowski, M., 200
Borman, A., 285
Bornemann, K., 99
Börner, W., 98
Bornstein, A. M., 157
Borst, J. G. G., 256
Borth, R., 113, 268
Bosch, J. van der Werff ten, see Werff ten Bosch, J. van der
Boshes, B., 437
Bostem, F., 392
Botella-Llusia, J., 278
Botschner, A. W., 58
Bott, P. A., 585, 594
Botti, G., 334
Botticelli, C. R., 276
Bottiglioni, F., 273
Botts, J., 539, 542
Boucek, R. J., 336, 343, 345
Bouckaert, J. J., 8
Bouhuys, A., 123, 140, 141
Bouman, L. N., 424
Bouman, P. R., 235
Boura, M., 442
Bourlière, F., 98, 111, 199
Bovet, J., 146
Böving, B. G., 279
Bowen, W. J., 542, 543
Bowman, S., 98
Bowyer, F., 59
Boycott, B. B., 393
Boyd, I. A., 561
Boyer, A., 190
Boyer, D. R., 331
Boyer, G. O., 309
Boyle, P. J., 358
Bozler, E., 43, 44, 543, 544, 545
Braasch, W., 349, 438
Brachfeld, N., 428
Braden, A. W. H., 268
Bradbury, J. T., 268
Bradley, J., 586
Bradley, K., 511
Bradley, L. B., 539
Bradley, R. C., 6
Bradley, T. R., 54
Bradley, W., 401
Bradlow, H. L., 240, 276
Brady, A. J., 529-76; 551, 565
Brady, R. O., 55, 362
Brahms, J., 537
Brain, R., 396
Bramante, P. O., 146
Brand, L., 313
Brandfonbrener, M., 102, 103, 108
Brandt, J. L., 193, 255
Brann, A. W., 426
Brard, E., 72, 76, 85
Bras, G., 197
Brattgård, S.-O., 466
Bratus, N. V., 435
Braude, G. L., 546
Brauer, R. W., 184, 185, 186, 191, 195, 199
Braun, K., 339
Braunstein, A. E., 534
Braunwald, E., 142
Braunwold, N. S., 195
Braveny, P., 343
Brazier, M. A., 400, 403, 453, 454, 458, 472
Brebner, D. F., 214
Brecht, K., 563
Bredemeyer, A., 312, 313, 314, 315, 318
Breeijen, A. D., 233
Breitenbach, R. P., 268
Brem, J., 241
Bremer, F., 406, 456
Brendel, W., 132, 439
Brennan, D. M., 280
Brenneman, E. M., 314
Breslar, E. I., 184
Bretonneau, Y., 564
Breuer, H., 56, 241
Breuer, H. J., 56
Briggs, A. H., 48, 57, 332, 333, 338, 424
Briggs, F. N., 544, 545
Briggs, T., 187
Briner, G. P., 56
Brink, F., 381
Brink, N. G., 168
Brinkman, W. F. B., 491
Brinkmann, O., 107
Brinley, D. C., 579
Brinley, F. J., 399, 401
Briscoe, A. M., 144
Bristow, J. D., 336
Brizzee, K. R., 436
Brobeck, J. R., 34, 153, 155, 419
Brock, L. G., 50, 373
Brock, R. M., 530
Brockman, S. K., 42, 177
Brod, J., 429
Brodie, B. B., 52, 53, 508
Brodie, D. C., 303, 305, 306
Brodish, A., 243
Brodovsky, D., 132, 144
Brodsky, W. A., 593, 594
Brofman, B. L., 316
Bromberg, P. A., 145
Bronk, D. W., 381

Bronsky, D., 99
Brookhart, J. M., 394
Brookreson, A. D., 281
Brooks, C. McC., 327, 329, 344, 395, 404
Brooks, D. C., 154, 421
Brooks, V. B., 394
Brooksbank, B. W., 113
Broome, A. W. J., 273, 278
Brophy, D., 211
Brosteano, R., 401
Brouha, L., 141, 296
Brown, A. K., 188, 189
Brown, D. B., 184
Brown, D. D., see Denny-Brown, D.
Brown, D. E. S., 552
Brown, D. H., 534
Brown, E. B., Jr., 135, 315, 339, 438
Brown, E. S., 123
Brown, G. B., 200
Brown, G. W., 420, 478
Brown, H., 192
Brown, J. B., 240
Brown, J. D., 276, 280
Brown, J. H. U., 234, 266
Brown, J. L., 594
Brown, M. C., 397
Brown, P. A., 238
Brown, P. S., 268
Brown, R. G., 102
Brown, R. M., 392
Brown, T., 339
Brown, W. R., 146
Brozek, J., 107
Bruce, M., 46, 47
Bruce, V. G., 71
Brück, K., 439, 440
Brücke, F., 400
Brum, V. C., 133
Brunaud, M., 435
Brunet, P., 221
Bruni, G., 285
Brunner, H. E., 184
Bruns, P. D., 273
Brunswick, D., 367
Brust, M., 551
Bryant, G. D. N., 422
Bryce-Smith, R., 441
Buchanan, G. D., 271, 279, 594
Buchanan, T. J., 115
Buchborn, E., 588
Bucher, G. R., 156
Bucher, K., 126, 131
Bücher, T., 530, 531, 532, 533
Bucherl, E. S., 140, 142
Buchheim, R., 3
Bucht, H., 596, 601
Buchthal, F., 398, 563
Buchwald, J., 430
Buchwald, N. A., 397, 400, 403
Buckingham, S., 190
Buckley, K. A., 41
Buckley, N. M., 341, 345 348
Budnitz, E., 241
Budy, A. M., 277
Buettner, K. J. K., 213, 214
Buettner-Janusch, V., 220
Bugge-Asperheim, H., 141
Bülbring, E., 503, 562, 563
Bulekbaeva, L. E., 131
Bull, D. M., 392, 401
Buller, A. J., 397
Bullock, T. H., 367, 372, 379, 381, 400
Bullough, W. S., 224
Bulmer, D., 276
Bumpus, F. M., 519
Bunce, D. F. M., 313
Bunch, L., 100
Bünning, E., 71
Bünte, H., 440
Bunyan, J., 197
Burch, G. E., 104, 303, 310, 311, 315, 339, 429
Burch, N. R., 407
Burchell, H. B., 316
Buren, H. C. van, 107
Bureš, J., 401, 404, 469, 470, 477
Burešová, O., 401, 469, 470, 477
Burgen, A. S. V., 157
Burger, J. W., 77, 81
Bürger, M., 98, 101
Burger, M., 61
Burke, B. S., 34
Burke, J. D., 144
Burke, W., 391, 392, 401
Burkhart, J., 74, 75
Burn, J. H., 306, 311, 330, 331, 438, 503, 506, 520
Burnett, H. H., 188, 189
Burns, B. D., 130, 131, 379, 380, 464
Burns, B. O., 391
Burns, R. D., 393
Burnstock, G., 49, 178, 301, 562, 563
Burr, W. W., Jr., 171
Burrows, B., 138, 316
Burrows, B. A., 594
Burstein, R., 340, 342, 348
Burstone, M. S., 342
Burton, A. C., 295, 296, 297, 303, 319, 440
Burton, A. E., 27
Burton, K., 530
Burton, R. D., 486, 496
Busch, G., 430
Buser, P., 387-418; 391, 402, 406, 452
Buskirk, E. R., 23, 29, 217, 441
Busse, E. W., 111
Butkhuzi, S. M., 404
Butler, J., 124, 127
Butler, P., 241
Butler, R. A., 497
Butt, H. R., 188, 189
Byelyayev, D. K., 74, 75
Byelyshyev, B. F., 75
Byerly, T. C., 79
Byers, S. O., 187
Byrd, E., 111
Byrne, J. S., 132
Byrne, W., 165
Byvshuk, N. S., 347

C

Cade, R., 591, 592
Cade, T. J., 30
Cadenas, E., 58
Cader, G., 530
Caesar, R., 566
Cahill, G. F., Jr., 200
Cahill, J. M., 125
Cain, D., 530, 536
Cain, S. M., 137
Cairns, A. B., 339
Calabresi, M., 129
Caldwell, C. T., 277
Caldwell, P. C., 58, 357, 358, 559
Calet, C., 199
Calhoun, D. W., 239, 249, 278
Caligara, F., 146
Caliva, F. S., 428
Callahan, A. B., 301, 311
Callan, D. A., 371, 519
Callaway, J. J., 146
Calma, I., 399, 405
Calne, D. B., 398
Calvet, J., 390, 391, 392
Calvin, M. E., 43, 44
Cambridge, G. W., 554
Cameron, D., 157
Cameron, G. R., 171, 198
Campagna, G. M., 156
Campagnari, F., 200
Campanacci, M., 442
Campbell, B., 399
Campbell, E. J. M., 146
Campbell, J. G., 199
Campbell, P. M., 331
Canary, J. J., 237
Cander, L., 136, 317, 319
Cannon, W. B., 520
Canosa, C., 63, 158
Cantarow, A., 200
Canter, J. W., 193, 195
Capel, L. H., 146
Capeller, D. von, 425
Capodaglio, E., 137
Cappelletti, R. R., 335, 336
Caputo, A., 144
Carbone, J. V., 188, 189, 190, 191, 192
Carbonell, L. M., 337
Card, W. I., 165
Cardini, C. E., 530, 534
Carey, M. J., 54, 558
Carlevaro, C. H., 269
Carlini, E. A., 432

Carlisle, D. B., 509
Carlos de Mello, W., 327, 328, 334
Carlow, D. R., 178
Carmeliet, E., 337
Carlson, C. H., 296, 302, 577, 578
Carlson, F. D., 536, 537, 538, 555
Carlson, L. D., 24, 25, 27
Carlsson, A., 431
Carlsten, A., 138
Caro, C. G., 124
Caroli, J., 183
Carone, F. A., 585, 586
Carpenter, C., 328
Carpenter, F. G., 436
Carpenter, M. B., 393, 397, 399
Carrasquer, G., 594
Carroll, D. G., 108
Carroll, H. W., 184
Carson, J. R., 80
Carstens, M., 107
Carstensen, H., 239
Carter, A. C., 224, 239, 244, 245
Carutti, M. B., 398
Carvalho, A. P. de, 424
Carver, J. B., 79
Casarett, G. W., 110
Case, J. D., 221
Case, R. B., 345
Casella, diC., 303, 313
Casida, L. E., 270, 279
Casorati, V., 489, 490
Casper, A., 251, 599
Caspers, H., 401
Caspi, E., 240
Casselman, W. G., 242
Cassi, E., 193
Cassin, B., 134
Cassin, S., 134
Cassman, M., 276
Castellanos, A., 312, 313
Castellanos, H., 270
Castellanos, J. S., see Sosa-Castellanos, J.
Castenfors, H., 314
Castillo, C. A., 155, 313
Castillo, J. del, 370, 561
Castle, A. C. M., see Mundy-Castle, A. C.
Castle, W. B., 175
Castleman, L., 193
Casyen, G. C., 343
Cate, J. T., see Ten Cate, J.
Cater, D. B., 146, 200
Cathala, H. P., 392
Cathcart, R., 144
Cats, A., 230
Caulfield, J., 343
Cavaggioni, A., 405
Cavert, H. M., 61
Caviezel, R., 45
Cazard, P., 400
Cecil, H. C., 51
Cedergren, E. A., see Andersson-Cedergren, E.
Cejka, V., 256
Cekleniak, W. P., 176
Celander, O., 435
Cendron, H., 111
Cerf, J. A., 51, 362
Cervoni, P., 521
Chadwick, C. S., 198, 318
Chailakhian, L. M., 50
Chalazonitis, N., 517
Chalfin, C., 172
Chalke, H. D., 111
Chambers, D., 283
Chambers, R. M., 394
Chambers, W. L., 497
Chambon, R., 304, 318
Chance, B., 531, 536
Chandler, W. K., 63, 158
Chandra, P., 268
Chang, F., 145
Chang, H. C., 502
Chang, H. T., 390, 398
Chang, J. J., 327
Chang, M. C., 270
Channin, E., 127
Chao, I., 31
Chapman, D. D., 513
Chapman, F., 217
Chappel, C. I., 250, 278, 279
Chappell, J. B., 540
Chaptal, J., 239
Charles, A., 208
Charlier, R., 313
Charms, B. L., 307, 316
Chase, A. M., 99
Chasis, H., 314, 318
Chatrian, G. E., 403
Chaves, N., 507
Chefurka, W., 503
Chen, C., 244
Chen, J. S., 31
Chen, P. S., Jr., 244, 245
Chenault, S. B., 257
Chenderovitch, J., 183
Cheney, B., 174
Cheng, S. H., 171
Cheng, T. O., 124
Cherniack, N. S., 127, 131
Cherniack, R. M., 132, 144
Chernikoff, T. J., 32, 33
Chernish, S. M., 101
Chesrow, E. J., 99
Cheyney, H. E., 81
Chiang, C. Y., 390
Chidamune, T., 281
Chiesa, D., 193
Child, C. G., III, 195, 196
Chiles, T. H., 167
Chimion, D., 403
Chinard, F. P., 61, 137, 594
Chinn, R. McC., 422
Chiu, C. C., 31, 32
Chocholová, L., 462
Choitz, H. D., 250
Choudhury, J. D., 342
Chow, B. F., 101
Chow, K. L., 451, 452, 454, 460, 475, 478, 479, 480
Christensen, E., 141, 498
Christensen, H. N., 46, 53
Christiani, H., 99
Christie, R. V., 107
Churchill, J. A., 492
Chvapil, M., 15
Cier, J. F., 304, 318
Cirsten, M., 144
Citrin, Y., 170
Cizek, L. J., 155
Claesson, C., 218
Clare, M. H., 396
Clark, A. J., 3
Clark, B. B., 338, 348
Clark, B. C., 333
Clark, D. H., 160
Clark, G., 184
Clark, G. F., 141
Clark, K. C., 498
Clark, R. E., 313, 340
Clark, W. R., 307, 318
Clarke, J. S., 162, 167
Clarke, R. S., 105, 428
Clarke, S. D., 164
Clarkson, T. W., 177
Cleempoel, H., 318
Clegg, M. T., 230, 270
Clegg, R. E., 80
Clemente, C. D., 396
Clements, J. A., 123
Clerici, E., 199
Clermont, Y., 283
Clifford, J. E., 313
Close, H. P., 144
Close, R. I., 549
Closon, J., 193
Cobbin, L. B., 349
Coblentz, A., 140
Coburn, W. A., 278
Cockett, A. T. K., 581
Code, C. F., 161, 162, 164, 165
Coërs, C., 398
Coffey, R. J., 165
Coffman, J. D., 332, 335, 342
Coghlan, J. P., 54
Cohen, A. A., 140
Cohen, B. D., 420, 478
Cohen, F., 250
Cohen, G., 135, 431
Cohen, M. J., 393
Cohen, R. B., 231
Cohen, S., 367
Cohen, S. I., 197
Cohen, S. M., 278
Cohen, T., 111
Cohn, G. L., 252
Cohn, J. E., 98, 108
Colas, M. C., 598
Colcher, H., 156, 157
Cole, E. F., 54

Cole, H. H., 24, 269, 270
Cole, H. I., 267
Cole, K. S., 364, 367
Cole, P. G., 188
Cole, R. D., 220, 268
Coleman, E. M., 269
Coleman, P. D., 393
Coleridge, J. C. G., 131, 140, 308, 421
Coles, D. R., 441
Colldahl, H., 137
Colle, E., 238, 240
Colle, J., 398
Collier, C., 124
Collier, C. C., 145
Collings, W. D., 127
Collins, K. J., 437
Collins, R., 580
Collins, W. F., 389
Colwin, A. L., 279
Colwin, L. H., 279
Combes, B., 191
Combs, J. J., Jr., 422
Comfort, A., 98, 109
Comninos, A., 279
Condouris, G. A., 367, 368, 369
Conn, H. L., Jr., 339, 343
Connelly, C. M., 536
Conover, H., 254
Conrad, E., 233
Conrad, L. L., 336
Constantine, H., 126
Constantinides, P., 116
Contamin, F., 391, 392, 403
Contopoulos, A. N., 265, 268
Contu, P., 492
Conway, E. J., 41, 46, 54, 161, 358, 558
Conway, J., 301, 302, 304, 305, 311, 317
Cooch, J. N., 274
Cook, S. F., 194
Cook, W. F., 318
Coombs, J. S., 368, 373, 376, 378
Cooper, B. A., 175
Cooper, D. Y., 236
Cooper, E. A., 127
Cooper, K. E., 441
Cooper, R., 403
Cooper, R. M., 111
Cooper, T., 306, 311, 315, 333
Cooperstein, I. L., 42, 172, 177
Cope, C., 133
Cope, C. L., 244, 245
Cope, F. W., 105
Copenhaver, J. H., Jr., 593
Coppage, W. S., Jr., 236, 241
Coppee, G., 503
Coraboeuf, E., 327, 328, 330, 343, 344, 561
Corbascio, A. N., 307, 318
Corbet, P. S., 73, 85
Corbin, A., 265
Corbin, L. B., 438
Cordeau, J. P., 406
Cori, C. F., 59, 531, 534
Cornehls, U. G., see Grüsser-Cornehls, U.
Cornell, G., 200
Cornell, G. N., 195
Cornett, R. W., 431
Correa, P. R., 248
Correale, P., 509
Correll, J. W., 397
Corriol, J., 310, 314
Corson, J. M., 128
Corwin, L. M., 185
Cosmos, E., 48
Cossel, L., 184
Costa, G., 285
Costanzo, F., 112
Cotes, J. E., 140
Cotti, E., 393
Coulson, R. A., 593
Coulter, N. A., Jr., 63
Courjon, J., 392, 400, 406, 407
Cournand, A., 127, 132
Court, S. A., 272
Couteaux, R., 546
Coutinho, E. M., 62
Covell, W. P., 497
Covin, J. M., 340, 348
Covino, B. G., 333, 441
Cowan, N. R., 114
Cowan, W. M., 391
Cowie, A. T., 281
Cox, J. R., 252
Cox, R. I., 239, 276
Coxon, R. V., 137
Crabbe, J., 196, 253, 599
Cragg, B. G., 309, 399, 435
Craig, A. B., Jr., 54, 127, 432
Craig, F. N., 32, 213
Craig, R. L., 195
Crain, S. M., 374, 378, 379, 381
Crampton, G. H., 390
Crampton, R. F., 583
Crane, M. G., 145
Crane, R. K., 60
Cranefield, P. F., 42, 327, 329, 334, 335, 344, 424
Cranmer, J. I., 426
Cranston, W. I., 185, 441
Crawford, D. G., 312
Crawford, J. D., 63, 597
Crawford, M. A., 52
Crawford, T. B. B., 508, 516
Creese, R., 49, 558, 560
Cremer, B. J., 440
Crepax, P., 401, 404
Cresti, M., 194
Creutzfeld, O., 391
Crifo, S., 489
Crighel, E., 391
Crill, W. E., 327
Crinis, K. de, 105, 112, 423
Crismon, J. M., 31
Cristol, P., 239
Critchlow, V., 234, 265, 437
Crockford, G. W., 312, 314
Cronvich, J. A., 104
Crooke, A. C., 268
Crosby, E. C., 391, 396
Crosfill, M. L., 110
Cross, B. A., 280, 284, 442
Cross, C. E., 125, 128, 308, 317, 319, 345
Cross, R. G., 595
Croteau, J. R., 145
Crowley, L. V., 199
Crozier, D. N., 190
Cruickshank, E. H., 39
Crump, C. H., 139
Crumpton, C. W., 155, 313
Cruz, E. O., see Oswaldo-Cruz, E.
Cruz, J. M., 183
Cruze, K., 162
Cruz-Horn, A., 192
Csaky, T. Z., 173
Csanda, E., 422
Csapo, A., 62, 345, 546, 563
Csech, A. G., 73
Csernovszky, M., 54
Cuaron, C. A., see Alcocer-Cuaron, C.
Cuddy, T. E., 336
Cudkowicz, L., 129, 297, 316, 319
Cullen, J. H., 133
Cullenbach, E. W., 79
Cullis, A. F., 143
Culver, W. E., 295, 303, 419
Cuny, G., 103
Curley, H. E., 291, 315
Curran, P. F., 37, 177
Curry-Lindahl, K., 81
Curtis, A. C., 207
Curtis, D. R., 368, 370, 371, 373, 376, 378, 395, 396, 518
Cushny, A. R., 2, 6
Cutt, R. A., 497
Cvachova, L., 140

D

Daepfner, W., 588
Dahlquist, A., 175
Dale, H. H., 2, 503, 510
Dal Palù, C., 104
Dalton, A. J., 184
Dalton, J. C., 47, 365
Daly, I. de B., 129
Daly, M. de B., 129, 425, 427
Dam, R. T. van, 329, 334
D'Amato, H. E., 333, 441
D'Amico, G., 57

Damin, G. J., 128
Damstè, P. H., 81
Danforth, W. M. H., 342, 343
D'Angelo, S. A., 265
Daniel, B. N., 62
Daniel, E. E., 51, 62, 178 302, 304, 305, 311, 315
Daniel, P. M., 391
Daniels, F., Jr., 207-28; 218, 219, 221
Danielsson, H., 186
Danilyevskii, A. S., 71, 72, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
Danoff, S., 190
Danovitch, S., 177
D'Antona, N., 109
Darmady, E. M., 587
Das, R. P., 282
DasGupta, D., 256
DasGupta, K., 252
Dasler, W., 184
Dathie, H. L., 161
Dautrebande, L., 126, 146
Davenport, D., 504
Davenport, H. W., 63, 157
David, H., 184, 192
Davidovic, J., 333
Davidovich, A., 405, 521
Davidson, C. S., 196, 199
Davidson, D. G., 582, 587
Davidson, J. M., 265
Davidson, M., 242
Davidsson, D., 64
Davies, R. E., 161, 530, 535, 536, 537
Davis, D. D., 439
Davis, D. G., 530
Davis, D. R., 143
Davis, G. T., 79
Davis, H., 367, 485, 490, 494, 497, 498
Davis, J., 78
Davis, J. M., 132
Davis, J. O., 195, 196, 251, 296, 309, 342, 432, 599
Davis, J. S., 396
Davis, M. E., 278
Davis, M. T., 428
Davis, R., 391
Davis, R. P., 137
Davis, T. R. A., 440
Davis, W. D., Jr., 191
Davoren, P. R., 200
Davson, H., 194, 313
Dawe, A. R., 333
Dawkins, M. J. R., 194
Dawkins, W. A., 336
Dawson, A. M., 175, 176
Dawson, D., 25, 26
Dawson, W. R., 21, 22
Day, R., 190
Day, S. B., 302, 577, 578
Dayton, P. G., 313
de Almeida, D. F., see Almeida, D. F. de
Deane, H. W., 285
Dear, W. E., 232, 254
Dearborn, E. H., 63, 339, 594
De Armas, D., 333
Deatherage, B. H., 495
Debacker, H., 183
De Biasio, B., 104, 115
de Boer, E., see Boer, E. de
A. F. de
de Burgh Daly, M., see Daly, M. de B.
de Carvalho, A. P., see Carvalho, A. P. de
Decker, D. G., 278
De Corral, J. M., 271
de Crinis, K., see Crinis, K. de
de Duve, C., see Duve, C. de
Deetjen, P., 578, 579, 600, 601
Defares, J. G., 129, 140, 316
Default, F. X., Jr., 241
de Fluiter, H. J., see Fluiter, H. J. de
de Fraiture, W. H., see Fraiture, W. H. de
deGraeff, J., see Graeff, J. de
de Groot, J., see Groot, J. de
De Gubareff, T., 346, 551
de Haan, F. W. R., see Reysenbach de Haan, F. W.
DeHaan, R. L., 134, 340, 343
Dehadrai, P. F., 143
Deisenhammer, E., 400
Deiss, H., 442
DeJong, B. R., 498
Dejours, P., 131, 394
Dekanski, J. B., 268
de la Lande, I. S., see Lande, I. S. de la
De Lanne, R., 141, 296
Delas, R., 186
Delaunay, A., 198
del Castillo, J., see Castillo, J. del
Delea, C. S., 598, 599
DeLeon, A. C., Jr., 334
Dèlèze, J., 50, 327
Delgado, J. M. R., 407
Deliège, M., 403
Dell, M. B., 407
Delluva, A. M., 530, 536
Delmas, A., 407
DeLong, C. W., 212
Delor, C. J., 184
de los Santos, G. A., see Santos, G. A. de los
Delov, V. E., 435
de Mello, W. C., see Mello, W. C. de
Dement, W. C., 460, 478
de Middleton, H. H., see Middleton, H. H. de
Demling, L., 440
de Molina, A. F., see Fernandez de Molina, A.,
Demonte, H., 296, 309
Dempsher, J., 423
Dencker, F., 99
Dengler, H., 318
Denko, C. W., 269
Dennen, D. A., 190
Dennis, C., 337
Dennis, W. H., 63, 157, 158
Denny-Brown, D., 396
de Nó, R. L., see Lorente de Nó, R.
Denton, D. A., 253, 600
DePasquale, G., 304, 311, 315
Depocas, F., 24, 29
De Poli, A., 233, 235, 265
der Ark, C. R. Van, see Van der Ark, C. R.
de Renzi, C., see Renzi, C. de
Derksen, W. L., 215
Derrick, J. R., 193
DeSaint' Agnesi, P., 172
de Salva, S., see Salva, S. de
Desaulles, P. A., 240
de Schaepdryver, A. F., see Schaepdryver, A. F. de
Desjacques, P., 195
Desmarais, A., 28
Desmedt, J. E., 392, 398, 401, 561
Desnuelle, P., 168
D'Esopo, N. D., 237
De Sousa, A., 183
DeSouza, E. J., 283
Despointes, R. H., 229
Despopoulos, A., 598
DesRochers, G. C., 196
Dessauer, H. C., 83
Dettbarn, W. D., 51
Devic, G., 195
de Visser, J., see Visser, J. de
de Vito, J. L., see Vito, J. L. de
DeVito, R. V., 200
de Vleeschhouwer, G. R., see Vleeschhouwer, G. R. de
deVries, L. A., see Vries, L. A. de
DeWall, R. A., 341
de Wardener, H. E., see Wardener, H. E. de
Dewey, M. M., 328, 566
Dewhurst, J. R., 111
DeWied, D., 235
de Wilde, J., see Wilde, J. de
De Witt, F., 280
Diamant, H., 390, 434

Diamond, I., 41
Diamond, I. I., 470, 479
Diamond, J., 367
Diamond, Sister M. T., 337
Dick, D. A. T., 40, 41
Dickerson, R. E., 143
Dickie, M. M., 268
Dickson, R. C., 72, 84, 85, 86
Dicsfalusy, E., 268, 276, 280
Diecke, F. O. J., 394
Dijkraaf, S., 392
Dikshit, P. K., 269, 278
Dikstein, S., 61, 597
Dil, A. H., 309, 311
Dill, D. B., 32
Dillon, J. B., 551
Dingman, W. J., 252
Dinnick, O. P., 146
Dinning, J. S., 200
Diorio, A. G., 543, 556
Diosy, A., 297, 301, 303, 317
DiPalma, J. R., 331, 333
DiRaimondo, V. C., 236
DiSalvo, R. J., 146
Dische, Z., 172
Divaris, G. A., 502, 504, 506, 507
Dixon, G. J., 537
Dixon, J. S., 220
Dixon, W. E., 2
Dixon, W. J., 283
Dluzniewski, A., 238
Doane, B., 452, 462, 467, 476, 477
Doberauer, W., 99
Dobie, J. B., 79
Dobrzecka, C., 467, 471, 478
Dobson, R. L., 207, 216
Dodd, W. A., 302, 304, 305, 311, 315
Dodge, F. A., 50, 363
Doe, R. P., 237, 254, 255
Doering, H. J., 341
Doerr, V., 134
Dogiel, J., 504
Dohlman, G., 491
Doisy, E. A., 186, 187, 229
Doisy, E. A., Jr., 186, 187, 229
Dolcini, H., 428
Dombradi, G., 318
Domer, F. R., 595
Domey, R. G., 111
Domingo, R. T., 335, 336
Dominici, G., 100
Domizi, D. B., 132
Donald, D. E., 146, 307, 316
Donald, K. W., 194
Donaldson, G. W. K., 398
Donaldson, P. E. K., 407, 486
Dondon, J., 535
Doneff, D., 334
Donevan, R. E., 138, 142
Donhoffer, H., 453, 457, 459, 469, 472, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480
Donhoffer, S., 439
Donoso, E., 343
Donoso, M., 392
Donovan, B. T., 73, 74, 437
Donovan, M. J., 237
Doran, R., 492
Dorfman, R. I., 276
Dorfman, V. A., 269
Döring, G. K., 190
Dorst, J., 81
Dosekun, F. O., 314, 319
Doty, R. W., 454, 457, 458, 459, 468, 476, 477, 478, 479
Douglas, D. M., 178
Douglas, G. C., 278
Douglas, G. F., 278
Douglas, G. F., Jr., 278
Douglas, J. O. A., 196
Douglas, R., 330
Douglas, S. F., 278
Douglas, W. W., 177, 278, 388, 439
Douste-Blazy, L., 296, 309
Doutheil, U., 421
Dowben, R. M., 190
Dowdle, E. B., 174
Dower, G. E., 328
Downing, D. F., 337
Downing, S. E., 308, 421
Downman, C. B. B., 392, 402, 436
Doyle, A. P., 597
Drabkin, D. L., 199
Dragstedt, L. R., 161, 163
Dranishnikova, L. M., 144
Drapeau, L. L., 304, 440
Draper, M. H., 335, 398
Dreifus, L., 195
Dreiling, D. A., 160, 166, 172
Dreisbach, R. H., 279
Drenckhahn, F. O., 585
Drescher, A. N., 63
Dresse, A., 506
Dressler, D. P., 146
Dressler, W., 336
Dreyfus, J. C., 534, 535
Dripps, R. D., 136
Driscoll, S. G., 190
Drozdova, L. P., 72, 73, 75
Drudi, C., 115
Drury, A. N., 329
Dry, R. M. L., 509
Dua, S., 399
Dubin, A., 99
DuBois, A. B., 124
DuBois, E. T., 29
Ducharme, J. R., 278, 279
Dudel, J., 56
Dudley, H. A., 256
Dudley, H. W., 503
Duensing, F., 393
Duff, R. S., 429
Dufloux, C., 283
Duggan, F., 46
Duggan, K., 255
Duintjer, C. S., 86
Duke, H. N., 139, 308, 316
Dumont, S., 405, 455
Duncan, F. J., 237
Dundee, H., 530
Dunêr, H., 425
Dunlop, C. W., 453, 457, 476, 479
Dunlop, P. J., 37
Dunn, H. L., 101
Dupont, M., 442
Durant, J., 587
Durbin, R., 63
Durbin, R. P., 37
Dureman, I., 420
Durnin, J. V. G. A., 19
Durrer, D., 334, 345
Dusek, E. R., 217
Dustan, H. P., 318
Dutt, R. H., 73
Dutton, R. E., Jr., 145
Duve, C. de, 184
du Vigneaud, V., see Vigneaud, V. du
Dybicki, J., 126
Dyke, H. B. van, 587
Dyke, R. W., 104
Dykman, R. A., 420
Dyniewicz, H., 99
Dyson, B. C., 230
Dziuk, P., 270, 283

E

Earley, L. E., 196, 253
Easley, G. T., 283
Eason, R. G., 397
Easton, D. M., 504, 511
Eaton, O. N., 72, 73
Eayrs, J. T., 400
Ebashi, S., 544
Eberlein, W. R., 239
Eberstadt, P., 427
Ebert, R. V., 107
Eble, J. N., 436
Ecalle, R., 186
Eccles, J. C., 368, 370, 371, 373, 376, 378, 394, 395, 397, 511, 514, 515, 516, 518, 520
Eccles, R. M., 50, 370, 394, 397, 404, 515
Echlin, F. A., 401, 466
Eckel, R. E., 55, 58, 63, 560
Eckerstrom, S., 99
Eckstein, J. W., 425
Eddleman, E. E., Jr., 345
Edelman, I. S., 37-70; 41, 58, 62, 63, 156, 158
Eden, M., 592
Edgar, D. G., 277
Edgren, R. A., 239, 249, 278

Edlund, Y., 166
Edman, K. A. P., 543
Edmonds, C. J., 256
Edwards, A., 566
Edwards, A. W. T., 133, 309
Edwards, C., 367, 370, 371, 374, 378, 513, 516, 518, 519, 557, 558, 565
Edwards, G. E., 193
Edwards, M., 296, 297, 303, 319, 440
Edwards, R. G., 269, 279
Edwin, E. E., 197
Eeckhoudt, J.-P. van den, 82, 83
Egdahl, R. H., 235
Egeli, E. S., 339
Egense, J., 244
Eger, W., 198
Egghart, E., 511
Eggston, A. A., 488
Eglin, H., 39
Eguchi, M., 109
Ehrat, R., 278
Ehrlich, P., 3
Eichenholz, A., 254
Eichorn, J., 252, 276
Eide, B., 328
Eidelberg, E., 400, 453
Eigler, F. W., 590, 592
Eik-Nes, K. B., 229, 239, 240, 243, 284
Eilers, W., 425
Eiseman, B., 161
Eisenberg, H., 558
Eisenberg, S., 313
Eisenman, G., 46
Ejarque, P. M., 278
Ek, J., 596, 601
Ekberg, D. R., 146
Ekholm, R., 166
Ekman, C. A., 194
El-Bedri, A. L., 163
Eldred, E., 395, 430, 436
Eldredge, D. H., 490, 494, 497
Eldridge, F., 132, 137
Eliakim, M., 339
Eliasson, S. G., 153, 419
Elkinton, J. R., 58
Ellen, P., 458, 460, 471, 472, 477, 479
Elliot, R. I. K., 22
Elliott, K. A. C., 370, 396, 403, 511, 512, 513, 517, 519
Elliott, T. R., 2, 501
Elliott, W. H., 187
Ellis, C. H., 505, 517
Ellis, S., 305, 306
Elsner, R. W., 441
Elton, R. L., 243, 278
Elwell, L. H., 315
Elwers, M., 437
Emanuel, D. A., 305, 314, 315, 425, 580
Emberland, R., 230
Emery, E. W., 578
Emili, G. M., see Milic-Emili, G.
Emirgil, C., 145
Emmart, E. W., 342, 566
Emme, A. M., 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 83, 88
Emmelin, N., 306
Emmens, C. W., 269, 276
Emmers, R., 110
Emmrich, J., 432
Enderle, J., 318
Enders, A. C., 271, 279
Enders, R. K., 75
Endröczi, E., 432, 469, 478, 479, 513
Enfors, B., 434
Engel, F. L., 231, 247
Engel, L. L., 242, 276
Engelking, R., 330
Engels, W. L., 76, 77, 81
Engleberger, F., 540
Englert, E., Jr., 192
Engström, A., 37
Engström, H., 489, 492
Engström, L., 276, 280
Ennor, A. H., 530
Enns, T., 61, 137, 143
Enoki, Y., 134
Enquist, I. F., 195
Eppley, R. W., 362
Epstein, A. N., 154
Epstein, F. H., 585, 586, 587
Epstein, J. A., 196
Epstein, L. I., 441
Epstein, R. M., 135
Ercoli, A., 285
Erickson, H., 26
Erickson, R., 346
Eriksson, S., 186
Erlanger, J., 329
Erlij, D., 427
Erminio, F., 398
Ernst, E., 37, 43, 331, 555
Ernst, H. W., 27
Ernst, J., 557
Erspamer, V., 502, 507, 508
Escarraga, L. A., 145
Esoda, E. C. J., 209, 212
Espinosa, G., 309, 316
Essex, H. E., 297, 334, 335, 336
Estable, C., 407
Estep, H. L., 235, 238
Eton, B., 277, 278
Etsten, B., 145
Etzensperger, J., 561, 564
Euler, C. von, 399, 419
Euler, U. S. von, 419, 425, 431, 506
Eusterman, G. B., 101
Evans, D. H. L., 309, 435
Evans, F. C., 22
Evans, M. H., 436
Evans, R. L., 61, 298
Evarts, E. V., 391, 452
Everett, J. W., 263, 264, 267
Everitt, A. V., 113, 114
Everitt, E. L., 246
Evringham, A., 314
Ewer, D. W., 502
Eyck, M. van, 393
Eyzaguirre, C., 367, 374, 378, 398, 521

F

Fabian, I., 513
Fackler, F., 192
Fadiga, E., 391, 394, 398, 399
Faenge, R., 504, 507
Fagan, R., 249
Faidherbe, J., 403
Failla, G., 109
Fairchild, H. M., 312
Fairhurst, A. S., 27
Falbe-Hansen, J., 498
Falbriard, A., 584, 590, 591
Falck, B., 319
Falconer, C. W., 240, 276
Fallon, P. C., 306
Fallot, P., 186
Faloon, W. W., 255
Faltz, E. L., 340
Falzone, J. A., Jr., 107
Fanelli, A. R., see Rossi-Fanelli, A.
Fanska, R., 189, 190, 192
Farah, A., 331, 333, 595
Farber, D. A., 404
Farber, E. M., 207
Farber, L. A., 453, 454
Farkas, M., 439
Farner, D. S., 71-96; 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 88
Farnsworth, W. E., 236
Farrell, G. L., 251, 598, 599, 600
Fast, B., 196
Fatt, P., 51, 363, 373, 515, 518, 561, 562
Favale, E., 406
Fawcett, D. W., 296, 301, 328, 566
Fazekas, J. F., 425
Fedor, E. J., 184, 194
Feferman, M. E., 389
Fehér, O., 423, 506, 520
Feige, Y., 211
Feinberg, H., 333
Feinleib, M. R., 347
Feinmann, L., 146
Feinstein, M., 276
Feinstein, M. B., 342
Felauer, E., 540
Felber, J. P., 238
Felbo, M., 99
Feldberg, W., 515
Feldman, M. P., 318

Feldman, S., 389, 403, 421
Feldman, S. M, 454
Fell, C. 128
Fellman, J. H., 219
Felsher, Z., 207
Felts, J. M., 27
Fencl, V., 429
Fenn, W. O., 16, 123, 125, 138, 552, 557
Ferdman, D. L., 534
Ferguson, D. J., 319
Ferguson, E. H., 211
Ferguson, M. H., 106
Ferin, J., 269
Fernald, G. W., 173
Fernandez, C., 486, 488, 497, 498
Fernandez de Molina, A., 420
Fernandex-Guardiola, A., 309, 392, 406, 454, 456
Fernet, M. A., see Albeaux-Fernet, M.
Ferrari, G., 490
Ferrari, V., 190, 192
Ferrebee, J. W., 254
Ferreira, C. A., 278
Ferrer, M. I., 144
Ferris, B. G., Jr., 107, 123, 124, 126
Ferroni, A., 561
Fessard, A., 400
Fessard, D. A., see Albe-Fessard, D.
Feuer, Gy., 543
Fewell, J. W., 335
Fex, J., 405
Fiala, S., 530
Fick, A., 16
Field, H., Jr., 176, 187
Field, J., 24, 31, 33, 134, 340, 343
Filler, J., 127, 132
Finch, C. A., 174
Finck, H., 184, 545
Finean, J. B., 37
Finerty, J. C., 267
Fingl, E. L., 516
Fink, B. R., 146
Fink, L. D., 521
Finkelstein, A., 39
Finkinhstein, Ia., D., 41
Finkler, R. S., 278
Finnerty, F. A., Jr., 297, 308
Fisch, C., 104
Fischer, E. H., 531, 532
Fischer-Williams, M., 392, 406, 456
Fisher, B., 184, 194
Fisher, C. J., 145
Fisher, D. A., 279
Fisher, E. W., 160
Fishman, A. P., 127, 132, 145
Fishman, J., 231, 276
Fishman, N., 346
Fishman, R. A., 42
Fitchie, H. D., 161
Fitzgerald, L. R., 21
FitzGerald, O., 161
FitzHugh, R., 360, 367
Fitzpatrick, T. B., 219, 221
Flaig, R. D., 296, 302
Fleckenstein, A., 56, 60, 328, 340, 341, 343, 535, 537
Fleming, T. C., 391
Fleming, W. W., 347
Flerkö, B., 437
Flesch, P., 209, 212
Fletcher, J. L., 488
Fletcher, R. F., 238
Flink, E. B., 229-62; 237, 254, 255
Flock, E. V., 192, 193
Floersheim, G. L., 131
Flores, C. B., see Guzman-Flores, G.
Florey, E(lisabeth), 370, 512, 516
Florey, E(rnst), 501-28; 370, 504, 505, 507, 508, 509, 511, 512, 513, 516, 517, 519
Flory, P. J., 543
Fluhmann, C. F., 274
Fluiter, H. J. de, 72, 87
Flury, E., 269
Flux, D. S., 277
Flynn, J. P., 470, 479
Foà, P. P., 57
Folk, G. E., Jr., 441
Folkow, B., 299, 301, 302, 310, 312, 315, 420, 422
Folley, S. J., 282
Foltz, C. M., 197
Forbes, A., 367, 379
Forbes, T. R., 277, 278
Ford, A. B., 146
Ford, M. K., 172
Fordham, C. C., III, 41
Foreman, D. R., 530
Forgács, I., 581
Forgacs, P., 138
Forkner, C. E., Jr., 145
Forrest, A. D., 233
Forrest, H. S., 221
Forsander, O. A., 200
Forsberg, J. G., 275
Forsham, P. H., 229, 232, 236
Forssberg, A., 155
Forster, R. E., 107, 136, 317, 319
Fortier, C., 265
Foster, M., 269
Fotherby, K., 233
Fotino, S., 521
Foulk, W. T., 191
Fouts, P. J., 101
Fowler, R. E., 279
Fowler, W. S., 137, 141
Fowlks, W. L., 219
Fox, R. H., 217
Fox, S., 73, 79, 80
Fox, W., 83
Fozzard, H. A., 425
Fraiture, W. H. de, 191
Frajola, W. J., 184
Franc, Z., 309
Franca, F., 99
Francesconi, F., 348
Franchi, L. L., 269
Frandsen, V. A., 276
Frank, E. D., 318
Frank, G. B., 48, 379, 380, 559, 565
Frank, H., 63
Frank, K., 357-86; 368, 370, 373, 376, 378, 395, 518, 520
Frank, N. R., 107, 125, 126, 139, 145
Frankel, A., 195
Franken, L., 401
Frankenhaeuser, B., 50, 360, 361, 363
Franklin, D., 310, 427
Frantz, A. G., 237, 238
Fraps, R. M., 265, 437
Fraser, F. C., 392
Fraser, K. B., 318
Frater, R., 43, 56
Frayser, R., 138
Frazer, M., 595
Frazier, H. S., 558
Fredenucci, R., 313
Frederickson, D. S., 33
Frederickson, E. L., 177
Fredricsson, B., 272
Fredriksson, T., 211
Free, E. A., 195
Freed, S. C., 339
Freedman, A. N., 195
Freeman, D. J., 155
Freeman, S., 244
Freeman, W. J., 439
Fregly, M. J., 257, 304, 318
Freis, E. D., 295, 304, 317, 419
French, G., 340
French, J. D., 419
French, J. M., 158, 402
Frey, J., 581
Frey, R. J., 257
Freygang, W. H., 361
Freygang, W. H., Jr., 373
Frick, M. H., 307, 319
Fridman, J., 309, 316
Friebel, H., 545
Friedberg, V., 588
Friedberg, W., 199
Friedel, W., 99
Frieden, E. H., 281
Friedenwald, J. S., 101
Friedlander, W. J., 111
Friedman, B. K., 508
Friedman, C. L., 57, 64, 304, 318

Friedman, E. L., 111
Friedman, J. J., 296
Friedman, M., 187, 432
Friedman, M. H., 193
Friedman, S. M., 57, 64, 304, 318
Friehoff, F., 141
Friend, D., 306, 318, 431, 432
Friese, G., 428
Friis-Hansen, B., 115
Frings, H. D., 342
Frischauf, H., 106
Fritts, H. W., Jr., 127, 132
Fritz, I. B., 530
Froehlich, F. W., 511
Froese, G., 26, 27, 135
Frontali, N., 502, 503
Frumin, M. J., 135, 140
Fry, D. L., 146
Fry, F. J., 478
Fry, G. S., 197
Fry, W. J., 478
Fuchs, F., 545
Fuhrman, F. A., 24, 31
Fuhrman, G. J., 31
Fujii, K., 277, 282
Fujimori, B., 438
Fukuda, S., 86
Fukuda, T., 247
Fukushima, D. K., 240, 246
Fuller, J. B., 318
Fulton, G. P., 301, 311
Fumarola, D., 109
Fuortes, M. G. F., 357-86; 366, 367, 368, 370, 373, 376, 377, 378, 379, 381, 518, 520
Furchgott, R. F., 306, 311, 346, 551
Furshpan, E. J., 370, 372, 505, 519
Furth, J., 33
Furuhata, T., 109
Furukawa, A., 62
Furukawa, T., 62, 373, 378
Fusco, M. M., 23, 439
Fuster, J. M., 422

G

Gabrieli, R., 278
Gaddie, R., 62
Gaddum, J. H., 502, 508, 516
Gadzhiev, I. M., 216
Gaebler, O. H., 250
Gaffey, C. T., 50
Gaffney, G. W., 101, 112
Gage, A. A., 195
Galambos, R., 392, 454, 455, 457, 458, 479, 487, 488, 492
Gale, C., 265
Galgano, M., 76, 81
Galindo, L., 196
Gallagher, C. H., 198
Gallagher, T. F., 240, 246, 276
Gallego, J. L., see Lucas-Gallego, J.
Galletti, P.-M., 429
Gamble, J. L., 58
Gangloff, H., 403
Ganguly, J., 176
Gann, D. S., 252, 296, 308, 309, 421, 599
Gannon, R. P., 497
Ganong, W. F., 229, 230, 232, 235, 236, 265
Gans, B., 278
Gantenbein, R., 45
Ganyushkina, S. M., 31
Gramvölgyi, N., 566
Garcia, C.-R., 273
Garcia Ramos, J., 131, 135, 309, 517
Gardi, R., 285
Gardner, W. U., 276
Gardos, G., 48
Gargouil, Y. M, 328, 343, 344
Garn, S. M., 97, 219
Garner, J., 402
Garnier, B., 333
Garrett, W., 130
Garrey, W. E., 504
Garwood, V. P., 498
Gaskell, P., 297, 301, 303, 317
Gaspar, M., 433
Gassner, F. X., 283, 284
Gastaut, H., 392, 403, 460, 469, 480
Gastaut, Y., 403
Gasteyer, K. H., 193
Gates, A. H., 269
Gatt, S., 531
Gaudry, R., 250, 278, 279
Gauer, O. H., 436
Gautney, M. C., 257
Gavlichek, V., 473
Gaydos, H. F., 217
Gaze, R. M., 390
Geber, W. F., 314
Gebhard, J., 240
Gebhard, J. W., 223
Geddes, M. A., 328
Geiduschek, P., 538
Geldard, F. A., 223
Gelder, N. van, 517
Gelfan, S., 395
Geller, J., 307
Gellert, M. F., 539
Gellert, R. J., 235
Gellhorn, E., 400, 403, 422, 430, 434
Gennaro, J. F., 318
Genovese, P. D., 104
Gentile, M., 333
George, J. C., 530
George, M., 134
Geoghegan, F., 161
Gerard, G., 271
Gerard, R. W., 112
Geraud, J., 491
Gergely, J., 539, 541, 542 544, 545
Gerin, P., 401
Gerlach, E., 60, 340, 341, 343, 537
Gernandt, B. E., 393, 405
Gerola, A., 333
Gershbein, L. L., 199
Gershberg, H., 113
Gershuni, G. V., 405, 455, 456, 479
Gersmeyer, E. F., 193
Gersmeyer, G., 193
Gertler, M. M., 342
Gertman, S., 111
Gertz, K. H., 140
Geschwind, I. I., 220
Gesell, R., 8
Geshi, H., 80
Geske, G., 543
Gey, G. O., 534
Ghent, L., 390
Ghiretti, F., 507
Ghiron, M., 6
Ghosh, M. N., 161
Giacalone, O., 196
Giannelli, G., 405
Gianturco, M. J., 195
Gibbons, R. A., 274
Gibson, J. B., 195
Gibson, Q. H., 123
Giebisch, G., 589
Gigee, W., 517
Gilbert, C. M., 340, 348
Gilbert, J. L., 329
Gilbert, R. P., 295, 318
Gildenberg, P. L., 407
Gilder, H., 195
Giles, F. M., 298
Gilford, S. R., 146
Gillespie, I. E., 160
Gillespie, W. J., Jr., 302, 428, 577
Gilliatt, R. W., 397
Gilling, D. R., 217
Gillman, T., 260
Gillot, P., 313
Gills, J. P., 407
Gillum, H. L., 99, 100, 101
Gilman, S., 393, 405
Gilmore, J. P., 425
Gilson, J. C., 145
Ginetzinsky, A. G., 42, 587
Ginn, H. E., 594, 595
Ginsborg, B. L., 51, 363, 562
Ginsburg, J., 311, 314, 429
Ginzel, K. H., 509
Giotti, A., 312, 313
Girado, M., 371, 398, 400, 401, 402, 519
Girardi, F., 112
Girardier, L., 347

Girerd, R. J., 304
Giroud, C. J., 256
Gisselsson, L., 497, 498
Gitman, L., 111
Giurgea, C., 459, 468, 477
Gladner, J. A., 542
Glascok, R. F., 274
Glaser, E. M., 440
Glaser, W., 255
Glass, G. B. J., 169
Glasser, R. L., 310, 422
Glaviano, V. V., 306, 313, 315
Glenn, W. W. L., 331
Glezer, V. D., 402
Glickman, S. E., 454
Glinos, A. D., 199
Glinyanaya, E. I., 72, 83, 84, 85
Globus, D. L., 594
Gloor, P., 419
Glover, F. A., 274
Glover, W. E., 303, 429
Glovinsky, R., 250
Gluck, H., 454, 457, 475, 477
Gluckman, M. I., 508
Glynn, I. M., 42, 556
Gobbato, F., 104
Godfrey, M. P., 124
Goding, J. R., 253, 600
Gold, E. M., 236
Gold, I., 244
Goldberg, B., 44
Goldberg, J. M., 451
Goldberg, L. M., 336
Goldberg, M. G., 198
Goldblatt, H., 197, 302, 306, 310, 318
Goldburgh, W. P., 334
Golden, L. H., 104
Goldenberg, M., 431
Goldman, D. E., 363
Goldring, S., 401
Goldsmith, D. J., 161
Goldsmith, E. D., 311
Goldstein, L., 593
Goldstein, M. H., Jr., 392
Goldsworthy, P. D., 200
Goldzieher, J. W., 239, 276, 283, 284
Golenhofen, K., 441
Golla, L. P., see Perič-Golla, L.
Golodov, I. I., 131
Gombos, E. A., 314, 318
Gomez, A. H., 318
Gomoll, A. W., 342
Goncharova, L. S., 399
Gonzalez, H., 335
Goodale, F., 441
Goodall, M. C., 426, 431, 507, 543, 544, 548, 550, 555, 556, 565
Goodell, H., 217
Goodford, P. J., 61, 331, 338
Goodhead, B., 400
Goodkind, M. J., 195, 196
Goodman, H. L., 230
Gordon, E. S., 248
Gordon, G., 390, 433
Gordon, G. B., 254
Gordon, H. T., 365
Gordon, R. S., 170
Gordon, R. S., Jr., 33
Gordon, S., 176
Gordon, T., 100
Gorlin, R., 428
Görlitz, F., 581
Gornall, A. G., 257
Goryshin, N. I., 72, 84
Gosselin, L., 506
Gosting, L. J., 37
Gothie, S., 269
Goto, I., 536
Goto, U., 146
Gottschalk, C. W., 581, 582, 587, 592
Gottschalk, H. R., 209
Gottsegen, G., 316
Gould, E., 209, 211
Goulet, P. L., 307
Gour, K. N., 304, 318
Gouvea, M. A., 539, 541, 542
Gowenlock, A. H., 432, 578
Grace, R. A., 314, 319
Grad, B., 112
Graeff, J. de, 241
Graf, K., 428, 429
Grafstein, B., 391, 400
Graham, D. T., 217
Graham, G. R., 135
Graham, J. B., 275
Graham, R. C. B., 269
Graham, R. M., 275
Grahn, M., 502
Granath, G. R., 126
Grande, F., 441
Grandjean, E., 429
Grandonico, F., 112
Granit, R., 378, 389, 394, 395, 398
Grant, A., 278
Grant, R. T., 431
Grantz, C., 190
Grape, B., 127
Grass, A., 407
Grastyán, E., 453, 457, 459, 469, 471, 472, 473, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480
Grattarola, R., 268, 274
Graves, D. J., 532
Gray, E. G., 400
Gray, F. D., Jr., 129
Gray, J. A. B., 367, 388
Gray, J. S., 156
Gray, S. J., 428
Grayson, J., 194, 314, 319
Greef, K., 506
Green, D. E., 536
Green, G. S., 219
Green, H., 44
Green, H. D., 311, 313, 315, 419, 425, 438, 579
Green, H. H., 295, 307, 311, 312
Green, J., 197
Green, J. D., 399, 419, 442, 452
Green, J. H., 131
Green, J. W., 219
Green, R. E., 595
Greene, G., 244
Greene, L. C., 215
Greene, N. M., 145, 428
Greenfield, A. D. M., 303, 429
Greenfield, W., 296
Greengard, P., 51, 56, 363
Greenlee, H. D., 163
Greenspan, M. E., 329
Greenstein, S., 334
Greenwald, G. S., 270
Greep, R. O., 270
Greer, D. S., 284
Greer, M. A., 234
Gregg, D. E., 332, 335, 342
Gregg, J. R., 99
Gregorian, H. M., 176
Gregory, R. A., 158, 159, 161, 163
Greider, M., 184
Greusard, C., 171
Greville, G. D., 540
Gribenski, A., 393
Gribetz, I., 145, 585
Griesemer, R. C., 209, 211
Griesman, S. E., 318
Grieve, D. W., 553
Griffin, G. E., 58
Griffin, J. C., 193
Griffith, D. G., 219
Griffith, D. R., 281
Griggs, D. E., 145
Griggs, D. M., Jr., 345
Grimley, P. M., 566
Grindlay, J. H., 192, 193
Grishman, A., 331
Grisolia, S., 536
Grmek, M. D., 98
Grodins, F. S., 319
Grodsky, G. M., 188, 189, 190, 191, 192
Groeber, W. R., Jr., 280
Grollman, A., 318
Grollman, A. P., 58
Gromotka, R., 440
Groot, J. de, 265
Gross, F., 318
Gross, P., 126
Grosse-Schulte, E., 347, 424
Grossfeld, H., 250
Grossman, A., 346, 551
Grossman, M. I., 158, 163, 165, 169, 171
Grossowicz, N., 198
Grosvenor, C. E., 269,

277, 282
Gruber, A. E., 278
Grumbach, M. M., 278, 279
Grundfest, H., 329, 361, 366, 367, 370, 371, 372, 374, 378, 379, 381, 398, 401, 517, 519
Grundy, H. M., 257
Gruner, G., 502
Grunspan, M., 144
Grunt, J. A., 284, 301
Grupp, C., 339
Grupp, G., 577, 578
Grüsser, O. J., 391, 393, 402
Grüsser-Cornehls, U., 391, 393, 402
Gualandi, G., 199
Guardiola, A. F., see Fernandez-Guardiola, A.
Guazzi, G., 389
Guba, F., 541
Gubar, A. V., 186
Guerrero, J. D., 163
Guerrin, F., 185
Guest, M. M., 333
Guidotti, G., 199
Guillard, A., 392
Guillemin, R., 232, 254
Guillory, R. J., 531, 534, 535
Guinnebault, M., 584, 585
Gulick, W. L., 497, 498
Gullberg, R., 169
Gunning, A. J., 316
Gupta, D. N., 198
Gupta, S., 102
Guraya, S. S., 270
Gurd, R. S., 583
Gurevich, B. Kh., 398, 402
Gustafsson, B. E., 187
Gustavson, K.-H., 271
Gutman, A. B., 597
Guy, P. M., see Mallet-Guy, P.
Guyton, A. C., 130, 302, 312, 314, 317, 318, 428, 517
Guzman, S. V., 309, 313, 319, 334
Guzmán-Flores, C., 454, 456
Gwaltney, J. A., 161
Gyeispits, K. F., 72, 73, 83, 84, 85, 86
Gyergyay, F., 199
György, P., 197
Györgyi, A. S., see Szent-Györgyi, A.

H

Haab, P., 139
Haam, E. von, 199
Haan, F. W. R. de, see Reysenbach de Haan, F. W.
Haas, E., 302, 306, 310, 318
Haase, R., 37
Haber, B., 60
Haberland, P., 232, 234
Hackney, J. D., 145
Haddy, F. J., 304, 305, 307, 314, 315, 425, 580
Hadnagy, C., 199
Hafez, E. S. E., 72, 73
Hagans, J. A., 268
Hagbarth, K. E., 394, 405
Hagen, P., 503
Hagiwara, S., 371, 374, 378, 379, 381, 518
Haid, F., 428
Haines, C. E., 279
Hairstone, M. A., 175
Hais, J. M., 218
Hajdu, A., 311, 313
Hajdu, S., 61, 342, 348
Hajjar, G. C., 297, 308
Hajnal, M., 43
Håkansson, C. H., 561
Halberg, F., 254, 267
Halde, C., 109
Hale, F. C., 213
Halkerston, I. D. K., 276
Hall, C. E., 304, 315, 318, 433
Hall, E. K., 516
Hall, F. G., 146
Hall, M. S., 440
Hall, O., 304, 315, 318, 433
Hall, V. E., 31
Halla, M., 276
Hallanger, L. E., 199
Hallaway, B. E., 543
Halliday, R., 270
Hallock, P., 104
Hally, A. D., 156
Halmagyi, D. F., 140
Halme, A. A., 171, 192
Halpern, B. N., 53
Halpern, M. H., 585
Halstead, J. A., 170
Hambourger, W. E., 239
Hamburg, D. A., 233
Hamburger, C., 285
Hamilton, C. L., 23
Hamilton, J. B., 100
Hamilton, W. F., 128, 301, 302, 304, 312, 314, 315, 319, 425, 426, 580
Hamilton, W. K., 425
Hamlin, J. T., III, 308, 318, 430
Hamlin, R. L., 336
Hamlyn, L. H., 399
Hammaker, L., 188, 189, 190, 191
Hammarsten, J. F., 594, 595
Hammel, H. T., 23, 29, 439, 441
Hammer, G., 497
Hammond, J., Jr., 72, 73, 74, 75
Hamperl, H., 274
Hampton, J. K., 318
Hance, H. E., 146
Hancock, J. L., 283
Hanenson, I. B., 304, 318, 589
Hanig, M., 100
Hankiss, J., 196
Hanks, E. C., 146
Hanlon, C. R., 333
Hanna, C., 297, 305, 315
Hannon, J. P., 27, 194, 333
Hansen, B. F., see Friis-Hansen, B.
Hansen, J. F., see Falbe-Hansen, J.
Hansen, K. O., see Overgaard-Hansen, K.
Hanson, J., 539, 542, 546, 547
Hanson, J. S., 108
Hansson, E., 169
Hansson, L., 308
Harada, N., 74
Hardenbergh, E., 25, 26
Harding, F., 183
Harding, N., 56
Hardy, J. D., 23, 215, 439
Harer, W. B., 7, 8
Hargitay, B., 582, 585
Harkins, H. N., 162, 200
Harper, A. A., 164, 165 168, 177, 178, 434
Harper, J. A., 79, 80, 81
Harper, P. V., Jr., 138
Harreveld, A. van, 516, 517, 518, 562
Harrington, R. W., 72, 83
Harrington, W. F., 538
Harris, E. D., Jr., 146, 319
Harris, E. J., 52, 557, 558, 559, 565
Harris, G. W., 73, 74, 269, 419
Harris, J. A., 18, 20
Harris, J. B., 55, 63, 156, 158
Harris, J. D., 485
Harris, J. F., 428
Harris, J. I., 220
Harris, P. C., 81
Harris, R., 104
Harris, R. S., 124, 212
Harrison, G. A., 278
Harrison, H. E., 174
Harrison, J. M., 400
Harrison, M., 492
Harrison, T. R., 345
Hart, D. S., 72, 73, 74, 75
Hart, E. R., 508
Hart, J. C., 167
Hart, J. S., 24, 25, 27, 28, 29
Hart, P., 62
Hart, R. G., 143
Hart, T. M., 340
Harth, O., 577, 596
Hartiala, K. J. V., 171, 192
Hartiala, L., 171

Hartleb, O., 104
Hartline, H. K., 367, 512
Hartman, C. G., 272, 275
Hartmann, R. C., 54
Harvald, B., 111
Harvey, G. T., 83
Harvey, N. E., 73, 75
Harvey, R. M., 144
Hasan, S. M., 198
Hasbrouck, E. E., 195
Hasegawa, K., 86
Hasegawa, Y., 454, 458, 459, 469, 472, 475, 477, 478, 480
Hashimoto, K., 313, 340
Hashimura, S., 47
Hashish, S. E. E., 62, 560
Haskin, H. M., 505
Haskins, A. L., 274
Hasselbach, W., 537, 541, 542, 543, 544
Hastings, A. B., 200
Hastings, T., 173
Hata, S., 3
Hatcher, J. D., 431
Hauenschild, C., 88
Haugaard, N., 347
Haugen, H. N., 230
Haug-Lâslô, A., 439
Hauk, R., 534
Haurowitz, F., 100
Hausberger, F. X., 154, 248
Hausler, G., 156
Haust, H. L., 187
Haverback, B. J., 191
Hawk, H. W., 51
Hawkins, D. F., 347
Hawthorne, E. W., 433
Hayama, T., 435
Hayashi, T., 514, 543, 545
Hayashida, T., 242
Hayden, D. T., 130
Haydu, G. G., 250
Hayes, J. P. L. A., 429
Hayford-Welsing, J., 139
Hayhow, W. R., 391, 392, 401
Haynes, R. C., Jr., 230, 233
Haynes, R. H., 295
Hays, R. L., 269, 279
Headings, V. E., 301, 304, 305
Heart, E., 454, 458, 479
Heatley, N. G., 164
Hebb, C. O., 505
Hebertson, L. M., 436
Hécaen, H., 388
Hecht, H. H., 516
Hechter, O., 43, 252, 276
Heckmann, K. D., 41
Hedman, R., 141
Heemstra, H., 191
Hegnauer, A. H., 330, 333
Heide, C. S. van der, 389, 403, 421
Heikel, T., 191
Heiman, M., 278
Heimpel, H., 577, 578
Heinemann, H. O., 145
Heinrichs, D., 520
Heintz, R., 581
Heinz, E., 53, 63
Heinzelman, R. V., 221
Heistracher, P., 330
Hejl, Z., 429
Hejmová, L., 61
Helander, C. G., 598
Helander, E., 342, 566
Hellauer, H. F., 509, 510
Hellegers, A. E., 280
Heller, H., 269, 588
Heller, K., 240
Heller, S. S., 127
Hellerstein, H. K., 146
Hellinga, G., 278, 283
Hellman, L., 187
Hellon, R. F., 105, 312, 314, 428
Helmer, O., 101, 318
Helmholtz, H. L., 485, 489
Helmholz, H. F., Jr., 141, 316
Hemingway, A., 140
Hemingway, C., 140
Hemmens, W. F., 101
Henatsch, H. D., 430
Henderson, M. J., 58, 247
Hendrix, C. E., 453, 457, 476, 479
Henig, E., 278
Henley, K. S., 192
Hennacy, R. A., 345
Henschler, D., 502
Hensel, H., 388, 428, 438, 439
Herberg, D., 128
Herbert, J., 74
Herbert, V., 175
Herbeuval, R., 103
Herbst, A. L., 192
Hernandez, T., 593
Hernández-Peón, R., 392, 394, 405, 454, 455, 456, 579
Heron, W., 391
Hêroux, O., 28
Herrlich, H. C., 327
Herrmann, W. L., 244
Hershgold, E. J., 313
Hertz, R., 238
Hertzman, A. B., 212, 306, 311, 315, 419
Hervey, G. R., 154, 442
Herxheimer, A., 207, 224
Herz, C. H., 146
Herzberg, F., 112
Herzig, E., 430
Hess, M. E., 347
Hess, R., 318
Hess, W. C., 246
Hesse, O., 328
Hesser, C. M., 134
Hess Thaysen, J., 42
Hetenyi, E., 506
Heyman, A., 133
Heyman, F., 424
Heymans, C., 8, 146, 309
Hickam, J. B., 138
Hicken, P., 270
Hickler, R. B., 308, 318, 430
Hicklin, J. A., 54
Hicks, W. R., 127
Hierholzer, H., 583
Hierholzer, K., 577, 578
Higgins, F. E., 191
Higgins, H. C. L., see Longuet-Higgins, H. C.
Higgins, J. T., Jr., 284, 301
Hildebrand, G. J., 126
Hilding, D. A., 488
Hildreth, E. A., 103
Hildreth, K. M., 498
Hilgenberg, F., 421
Hilger, H. H., 593
Hill, A. V., 16, 17, 51, 549, 550, 552, 553, 563, 565
Hill, D. K., 532, 546
Hill, D. W., 135, 146
Hill, E. E., 239
Hill, R. W., 164
Hill, S. R., Jr., 257
Hill, T. L., 539, 542
Hillarp, N.-A., 319, 419, 424, 505
Hillman, R. S., 59
Hills, A. G., 254
Hillyard, I. W., 348
Hilton, J. G., 233, 302, 306, 594
Hilton, S. M., 217, 301, 312, 423, 424
Himeno, K., 80
Himms, J. M., 508
Hinchcliffe, R., 111
Hind, J. E., 438
Hinman, A., 397
Hinshaw, L. B., 296, 302, 577, 578
Hinton, J. W., 195
Hintze, A., 429
Hirano, S., 62
Hirao, T., 392, 406
Hirsch, J. F., 390, 391, 392
Hirschman, A., 100
Hirschowitz, B. I., 163
Hirsjärvi, E. A., 429
Hisaw, F. L., 269
Hisaw, F. L., Jr., 276
Hjelte, V., 191
Hnik, P., 395
Hoar, W. S., 82
Hochrein, H., 341
Hochstaedt, B., 278
Hock, R. J., 30
Hockaday, W. J., 454, 458, 459, 477, 478
Hodkin, A. L., 46, 49, 357, 358, 359, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 369, 379, 380,

381, 556, 558, 559, 560, 563, 565
Hoekstra, W. G., 274
Hoesslin, H. V., 28
Hoff, W. van't, 599
Hoffbauer, F. W., 197
Hoffman, B. F., 327-56; 42, 61, 327, 329, 330, 334, 335, 336, 342, 344, 345, 424
Hoffman, H. N., II, 189
Hoffmann, G., 432
Hoffmann, M. M., 112
Hofmann, H., 428
Hogben, C. A. M., 52, 63, 157, 172, 173
Hogben, L. T., 220
Hogencamp, C. E., 339
Hohensee, F., 240
Hohorst, H. J., 531
Hökfelt, B., 237, 256
Hokin, L. E., 57, 165
Hokin, M. R., 57, 165
Holaday, D. A., 140, 146
Holgate, J. A., 554
Hollaender, A., 218
Holland, B., 431
Holland, R. A. B., 145
Holland, W. C., 48, 57, 332, 333, 338, 342, 346, 424
Hollander, F., 156, 157, 169
Hollander, N., 276, 280
Hollander, V. P., 273, 276, 280
Hollander, W., 586
Hollander, W., Jr., 41
Hollifield, G., 248
Hollingworth, D. R., 237
Hollister, R. M., 199
Hollmann, W., 109
Holloway, R. J., 184, 185, 195
Holmadahl, I., 141
Holman, G. H., 244
Holman, H., 169
Holman, J., 251, 296, 309, 432, 599
Holman, M. E., 557, 562, 563
Holmes, B. E., 200
Holmes, E. L., 146, 194
Holmes, F. F., 213
Holmes, R. L., 266, 267
Holmgren, A., 428, 429
Holmgren, B., 134, 423, 505
Holmqvist, B., 405
Holmstedt, B., 310, 434
Holt, L. E., Jr., 190
Holt, P. R., 345
Holthaus, F. J., Jr., 269
Holton, F. A., 510
Holton, P., 168, 307, 315, 509, 510, 515
Holtrop, R. H., 530
Holtz, P., 419, 502, 506, 507, 520
Holtzer, A., 538
Holtzer, H., 545
Homma, S., 389, 398
Honour, A. J., 512
Hoobler, S. W., 317, 318
Hope, D. B., 508
Hopkins, A. L., 343
Hopkins, B. A., 83, 85
Hopkins, C. E., 219
Hopkins, Mc. H., 367
Hopper, J. R., 176, 187
Hopsu, V. K., 431
Hopwood, M. L., 283
Hori, Y., 454, 458, 459, 463, 477, 478, 479
Horie, E., 126
Horie, T., 75
Hormia, A., 233
Horn, A. C., see Cruz-Horn, A.
Horn, E. H., 281
Horn, G., 392, 454, 455
Horn, J., 107
Horonick, A., 101
Horowicz, P., 49, 358, 359, 361, 362, 556, 558, 559, 560, 563, 565
Horowitz, M. I., 169
Horton, E. W., 307
Horvath, S. M., 17, 32, 296, 314, 332, 441
Hoshi, T., 328, 331, 334
Hoshiko, T., 328, 329
Hoshino, K., 277, 282
Hosie, K. F., 298
Hoskins, R. G., 429
Höst, P., 80, 81
Ho Te, 406
Hotta, K., 542
Houde, R. W., 133
Houpt, T. R., 22, 23
Hove, E. L., 197
Howard, J. L., 277
Howard, P. J., 586, 594
Howarth, J. V., 16, 17, 51, 553, 563, 565
Howe, R. B., 598
Howell, J. B. L., 131, 146
Howland, W. S., 133
Hoyle, G., 143, 517, 529, 564, 566
Hruza, Z., 15
Hsia, D. Y. Y., 190
Hsia, S. L., 187
Hsieh, A. C. L., 24, 25, 31, 32
Huang, S. H., 401
Hubbard, J. C., 199, 200
Hubel, D. H., 391, 407, 452, 455
Hudok, J., 167
Hudson, P. B., 241
Huff, R. L., 130
Huffman, J. W., 275
Hugelin, A., 405, 455
Huggins, C., 192
Huggins, C. G., 595
Hughes, E. B., 266
Hughes, G. M., 143
Hughes, J. R., 392, 396, 402
Hughes, L., 345
Hugh-Jones, P., 126, 139, 140
Hügin, F., 112
Hulet, W. H., 314, 318
Hultman, E., 314
Hume, D. M., 229
Humerfelt, S., 102
Humphrey, E. W., 338
Humphrey, T., 396
Humphrey, W., Jr., 196
Hunsperger, R. W., 400
Hunt, C. C., 375, 395, 430
Hunt, H. F., 470, 479
Hunt, J. N., 153, 156, 157, 177, 419
Hunter, J. D. M., 235, 256
Hunter, R., 256
Hunter, R. L., 283
Hurlbut, W. P., 358
Hurley, H. J., 207
Hurlimann, A. A., 112
Huron, R., 435
Hursh, J. B., 110
Hurst, E. M., see McLennan-Hurst, E.
Hurter, R., 256
Hurwitz, L., 178
Huth, E. J., 58
Hutt, B. K., 17
Hutter, O. F., 51, 337, 358, 559, 560, 561, 564, 565
Hutton, K. E., 331
Huxley, A. F., 17, 359, 360, 362, 363, 364, 369, 380, 381
Huxley, H. E., 542, 546, 556, 566
Huynh, V., 269
Hyatt, R. E., 146, 196
Hyde, A. S., 127, 131
Hyde, J. E., 397
Hydén, H., 466
Hyman, C., 428

I

Iacobellis, M., 58
Iampietro, P. F., 23, 30, 217, 441
Ichikawa, T., 268
Idler, D. R., 245
Iggo, A., 310, 311, 388, 439
Ikeda, M., 435
Ikezono, E., 195
Ikkos, D., 283
Illanes, A., 332
Illingworth, B., 534
Illman, O., 52
Imai, N., 542
Imai, S., 313, 340
Imbert, M., 402
Imbrie, J. D., 219
Imhof, P., 112
Indovina, D., 113

Infantellina, F., 401, 404
Ingegnieros, S., 107
Ingle, D. J., 27, 31, 199
Ingraham, R. C., 296, 309, 436
Ingram, D. J. E., 221
Ingram, D. L., 270, 276
Ingram, W. R., 419
Ingvar, D. H., 135
Inoue, F., 334
Inzoli, M. R., 348
Iranyi, M., 405
Irvine, W. T., 161
Irving, L., 22
Irving, S. D., 72, 77
Irwin, J. W., 319
Isaacson, A., 551
Isard, J. O., 64
Ishida, A., 395
Ishida, K., 270
Ishikawa, H., 367
Ishiko, N., 48, 360, 366, 561
Ishimori, A., 169
Islami, A. H., 199, 200
Island, D., 236
Israel, S. L., 280
Israels, L. G., 191
Isselbacher, K. J., 175, 176, 188, 189
Isselhard, W., 343
Itho, S., 441
Ito, M., 374
Ivy, A. C., 166, 187
Iwama, K., 401
Iwata, K., 399

J

Jabbur, S. J., 310, 396
Jabonero, V., 505
Jacob, M. I., 341
Jacobi, H., 53, 60
Jacobi, O., 213
Jacobs, R. S., Jr., 255, 285
Jacobson, J. H., II, 196
Jacono, A., 129
Jacquez, J. A., 146
Jaffé, E. R., 41
Jailer, J. W., 234, 237, 238, 241
Jalavisto, E., 134
Jameson, A. G., 144
Jamieson, J. D., 57, 64
Jancso, T., 318
Janke, J., 60, 340, 341, 343, 535, 537
Jannoff, A., 318
Janowitz, H. D., 153-82; 34, 63, 154, 160, 166, 172
Jansen, A. P., 256
Janssen, S., 578
Janusch, V. B., see Buettner-Janusch, V.
Jaques, R., 508
Járai, I., 439
Jarausch, K. H., 585, 596
Jardetzky, C. D., 200
Jarnum, S., 22, 23, 170
Jasper, H. H., 396, 403, 452, 454, 462, 467, 476, 477, 513
Jay, B. E., 146
Jayle, M. F., 113, 257
Jayler, M.-F., 284
Jean, R., 239
Jefferies, W. McK., 278
Jeffress, L. A., 485
Jeltsch, R., 146
Jenerick, H., 561
Jenkins, T. W., 393
Jenkins, W. L., 223
Jenner, C. E., 77, 85, 88
Jennings, R. B., 343
Jensen, F. C., 234
Jensen, P. K., 342
Jensen, R. E., 297, 299, 302, 319
Jergenson, C. R., 173
Jermy, T., 83
Jervis, E. L., 53, 173
Jessop, W. J. E., 101
Jewell, B. R., 518, 547, 548, 549, 550, 553, 554, 555
Jinnai, D., 513, 516, 519
Jirka, J., 429
Jirsa, M., 188
Jivoff, L., 145
Jöbsis, F., 536
Johansen, J. E., 24
Johansen, K., 427
Johansson, B., 310, 422
Johansson, S., 307
John, E. R., 451-84; 454, 457, 458, 460, 469, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476, 477, 478, 479
Johnels, A., 504
Johnsen, S. G., 113
Johnson, G., Jr., 195
Johnson, J. A., 304, 313, 319, 338
Johnson, J. V. V., 425
Johnson, L., 190
Johnson, M. L., 34, 99
Johnson, P., 538
Johnson, P. A., 333
Johnson, P. C., 301, 303, 314
Johnson, R. L., Jr., 146
Johnson, R. P., 123
Johnson, T. N., 396
Johnson, W. H., 554, 555
Johnston, C. G., 170
Johnston, D. R., 440
Johnston, I. D. A., 162
Johnston, J. M., 175
Johnstone, B. M., 43, 557, 558, 560
Johnstone, F. R. C., 193
Jonas, S., 335
Jones, E. C., 270, 279
Jones, E. S., 55
Jones, F., 317, 318
Jones, H. W., Jr., 278, 279
Jones, M., 168, 307, 315
Jones, N., 278
Jones, P. H., see Hugh-Jones, P.
Jones, R. W., 243
Jones, T. W., 162, 200
Jonsson, B., 428, 429
Jonsson, R., 141
Jorpes, J. E., 165
Jose, A. D., 129
Josephson, B., 314, 596, 601
Jouvet, M., 390, 392, 400, 406, 407, 454
Joyce, B. K., 536
Joyce, C. R. B., 44
Jreissaty, R. M., 129, 297, 319
Ju, J. S., 172
Judah, J. D., 194, 198
Juhlin, L., 175, 218
Juhn, M., 80
Julian, D. G., 139
Jullien, A., 504
Jung, R., 391
Junnila, W. A., 80
Jyoti, D., 530

K

Kaada, B. R., 400, 419, 420
Kaalstad, A. J., 432
Kaalstad, J., 318
Kabare, A., 278
Kabins, S. A., 307, 309, 316
Kadjaia, D. V., 406
Kafiani, K. A., 543
Kagan, G. Z. S., see Shukyet-Kagan, G. Z.
Kagawa, C. M., 255, 285
Kahn, A. J., 550
Kahn, J. B., Jr., 48
Kahn, J. S., 555
Kahn, M., 331
Kahn, R. H., 275
Kaim, J. T., 593
Kaiser, I. H., 403
Kako, K., 342, 543
Kaladze, R. A., 216
Kalamkarova, M. B., 539
Kaldor, G., 544, 545
Kaliszewski, B. F., 15
Kaljot, V., 333
Kaltenbach, J. P., 343
Kaltreider, N., 126
Kaltreider, N. L., 146
Kamemoto, F. I., 78, 79, 81
Kameyama, S., 328, 331, 334
Kaminer, B., 543
Kaminski, B., 200
Kampine, J. P., 314
Kandel, E. R., 399
Kandel, R. R., 401
Kandror, I. S., 26

Kaneda, K., 188
Kaneko, T., 491
Kanter, G. S., 441
Kao, C. Y., 329, 361, 372
Kaplan, D., 15
Kappas, A., 246
Kar, A. B., 282
Karaev, A. I., 216
Karapyetyan, S. K., 79, 80
Kare, M. R., 426
Karger, R., 237
Karger, W., 593
Karis, C., 111
Karlin, L. J., 175
Karlson, S., 284
Karnbaum, S., 104
Karnofsky, D. A., 255
Kasbekar, D. K., 198
Kaskarelis, D., 279
Kass, M., 172
Kassenaar, A. A. H., 230
Kassil, G. N., 306
Katcher, A. H., 340, 343, 348
Kato, G., 367
Kato, M., 86
Kats, K., 454, 457, 458, 477
Katsaros, B., 132, 133, 310, 421
Katsoyannis, P. G., 587, 588
Katsuki, T., 170
Katsuki, Y., 393
Katz, B., 42, 358, 370, 379, 505, 517, 561
Katz, L. N., 307, 316, 331, 333
Katz, Y. J., 580, 581
Katzman, P. A., 186, 229
Katznelson, G., 129, 297, 319
Kaufmann, C., 274
Kavaler, F., 327-56; 345, 346, 564
Kawakami, M., 263, 264, 400
Kay, A. W., 160
Kay, C. M., 542
Kay, R. H., 407
Kay, R. N. B., 434
Kaye, L., 531
Kayser, C., 31
Kazanskii, B. N., 82
Kchinomiya, K., 282
Kearns, T. P., 230
Keatinge, W. R., 18
Keech, D. B., 533
Keele, C. A., 509
Keeler, R., 436, 601
Keidel, U. O., 388, 390, 393
Keidel, W. D., 388, 390, 393
Kékesi, F., 471, 473, 478 479
Kelemen, E., 54
Keller, A. R., 113
Keller, D. M., 59
Keller, R. F., Jr., 329
Kelley, M. L., 161
Kelly, E. R., 142
Kelly, J. J., Jr., 344, 345
Kelly, W. D., 309, 313, 421
Kelso, A. F., 348, 427
Kelty, E. J., 111
Kendall, J. W., Jr., 235, 238
Kendall, K. A., 279
Kendeigh, S. C., 80
Kendrew, J. C., 143
Kendrick, J. E., 302, 310, 319
Kenedi, I., 422
Kennedy, B. J., 257
Kennedy, E. P., 530
Kennedy, G. C., 199
Kennedy, J. S., 87
Kennedy, T. J., 592, 593, 594
Kennedy, T. T., 402, 468
Kent, D. C., 139
Kenten, J., 87
Kenyon, N., 336
Kepchar, J. H., 295, 307, 311, 312, 419, 579
Kernan, R. P., 54, 559
Kernohan, J. W., 230
Kerslake, D. McK., 214
Kessler, R. H., 583, 594
Kety, S. S., 8, 105, 303, 313, 319
Kewitz, H., 502, 506
Key, R., 342
Keyl, M. J., 502, 503
Keynes, R. D., 43, 46, 56, 357, 358, 361, 362, 558, 559
Keys, A., 100, 101, 104
Khanna, S. D., 171
Khomazyuk, A. I., 304, 309
Khripko, A. M., 396
Khronopulo, N. P., 72, 73, 75
Kiang, N. Y. S., 388, 390, 392
Kibiakov, P. V., 505
Kidd, B. S. L., 429
Kidd, C., 164, 168, 177, 178, 308, 421, 434
Kidd, G. L., 399, 405
Kiddy, C. A., 279
Kielley, W. W., 538, 539
Kien, G. A., 342
Kiessling, A., 562
Kikuchi, S., 194
Kilburn, K. H., 124, 317
Killam, E. K., 473, 475, 476 see also King-Killam, E.
Killam, K. F., 403, 454, 457, 458, 460, 469, 471, 472, 474, 476, 477, 478, 479
Kimeldorf, D. J., 134
Kimmig, J., 218
Kimura, D., 470, 479
Kimura, R., 497
King, D., 80
King, J. R., 79, 81
King, T. E., 283
King, T. M., 348, 433
King-Killam, E., 403
Kinter, W. B., 577, 578, 593
Kinzlmeier, H., 160
Kipnis, D. M., 57, 59
Kirikae, I., 487
Kirk, J. E., 101
Kirkpatrick, C. M., 77, 79
Kirschner, L. B., 46, 47, 56
Kirshner, N., 426, 507
Kisimoto, R., 72, 83, 84, 85
Kiss, E., 311, 313
Kitagawa, S., 541
Kitay, J. I., 234, 237, 238
Kitchell, R., 390, 433, 439
Kitchell, R. L., 388, 390, 406
Kitchen, T., 311, 315, 438
Kitchin, A. H., 432
Kittinger, A., 191
Kivalo, E., 233, 432
Kjellmer, I., 140
Klavins, M., 276
Klee, M., 407
Kleiber, M., 15-36; 20, 24, 25, 32, 33, 34
Klein, E., 112
Klein, G., 97
Klein, G. F., 267
Klein, R. L., 48, 338, 342, 424
Kleinfeld, M., 328, 330
Kleinfeld, R. G., 199
Kleinpeter, M. E., 80
Kleinzeller, A., 61
Kliman, B., 251, 432, 599
Kling, S., 195
Klingenberg, M., 530, 532, 533
Klionsky, B., 343
Klitgaard, H. M., 340
Klocke, F. J., 132
Klotz, G., 240
Kluge, A., 144
Klümper, J. D., 593
Klussmann, F. W., 437
Klykov, N. V., 134
Knickerbocker, G. G., 487
Knigge, K. M., 243
Knight, B. C., 191
Knisely, M. H., 183
Knobil, E., 270
Knobloch, H., 99
Knochel, W. L., 303, 314
Knowles, J. H., 126, 138
Knowlton, A. I., 255
Knudsen, O. S., see Sten-Knudsen, O.
Knudsen, V. S., see Svane-Knudsen, V.
Kobayashi, H., 78, 80, 81
Kobayashi, T., 269
Koblick, D. C., 45, 53, 520
Kobrak, H. G., 486
Koch, C. R., 442
Koch, E., 432
Koch, H. J., 81
Koch, R., 316

Kochakian, C. D., 285
Kock, N. G., 435
Koella, W. P., 392, 401
Koenig, W., 437
Koepchen, H. P., 427
Koever, A., 506
Kogan, A. B., 452, 459, 472, 476, 477
Kogure, M., 72, 84, 86
Koh, Y. S., 595
Kohatsu, S., 161
Kohler, H., 539
Kohlstaedt, K. G., 101
Kohn, P. M., 307, 316
Kohn, R. R., 115
Koizumi, K., 395, 404
Koketsu, K., 48, 51, 55, 362
Koladich, C. J., 257
Koletsky, S., 304, 318
Kolmodin, G. M., 403
Komarova, O. S., 72, 83, 84, 85
Kominz, D. R., 542
Komuta, K., 188
Kondo, M., 438
Kondo, T., 188
Koneff, A. A., 266
Konig, T., 506
Konigsmark, B., 403
Konishi, J., 390
Konishi, T., 497
Konno, T., 441
Kontaxis, N. E., 279
Konzett, H., 588
Kooi, K. A., 454, 457, 458, 476, 477, 478, 479
Kooi, M. W. van der, 334
Kooiker, R. H., 298
Kopera, H., 509, 516
Koritz, S. B., 230, 233, 242
Kornberg, H. A., 212
Kornberg, H. L., 15, 161, 530
Korner, P. I., 123, 133, 295, 307, 309, 312, 316
Kornhuber, H. H., 397
Korus, W., 241
Kory, R. C., 146
Koshino, C., 401, 403, 514
Koshland, D. E., Jr., 540, 541, 556
Koshland, M. E., 540
Koshtoiants, K. S., 505
Kositskii, G. I., 319
Kosman, A. J., 154, 442
Kossman, C. E., 331
Kostin, V. S., 194
Köstlin, A., 490
Kosto, B., 269
Kostyo, J. L., 270
Kostyuk, P. G., 398
Köteles, Gy., 541
Kothare, S. N., 283
Kotowski, H., 56, 328
Kottegoda, S. R., 509
Kovacs, B. A., 423
Kovács, J., 282
Kovács, S., 432
Kovacs, T., 506
Kovtunova, L. G., 282
Kowalewski, K., 164, 193, 195, 248
Kozhevnikov, V. A., 407
Krahl, M. E., 248
Kraintz, F. W., 594
Kral, J. A., 218
Kral, V. A., 112
Kramer, K., 420, 421, 578, 579, 600, 601
Kramer, L. M., 6
Krammer, H., 106
Krane, S. M., 60
Kraner, J. C., 297, 298
Krantz, J. C., Jr., 348
Krantz, K. E., 275
Kratochvil, M., 194
Krause, R.-G., 341
Krayer, O., 330, 347
Krebs, E. G., 531, 532
Krebs, H. A., 15, 530, 533, 535
Krebs, J. S., 184, 185, 186, 191
Krecek, V., 140
Kreel, I., 195
Kreider, M. B., 29, 441
Kreienberg, W., 577, 596
Kreindler, A., 391, 399, 401, 403, 479
Kreps, E., 466
Kressman, T. R. E., 39
Kreutz, F. H., 531
Kreuzer, F., 146, 319
Kreuzer, H., 142
Kriewaldt, F. H., 134
Krijgsman, B. J., 502, 504, 506, 507
Krimsky, I., 533, 534
Krishnamurthy, S., 176
Kristensen, H. K., 491
Kristjansen, P., 431
Kristofferson, R., 307, 319
Krizsa, F., 318
Krnjevic, K., 370, 378, 395, 518, 520
Kroc, R. L., 304
Krog, J., 22, 23, 26
Krogh, A., 23, 25
Krohn, P. L., 270, 279
Kronheim, S., 333, 441
Krück, F., 255
Krueger, A. P., 126
Krüger, F. J., 439
Kruger, L., 388
Kruh, J., 534, 535
Kruhöffer, P., 42
Kruml, J., 297
Krupp, P., 396, 397, 404
Kruta, V., 343, 344
Kubicek, W. G., 313
Kubota, R., 348
Kuchel, O., 252
Kuff, E. L., 184
Kuffler, S. W., 42, 367, 370, 371, 374, 378, 513, 516, 518, 519
Kügelgen, B. von, 432
Kuhn, H. J., 39
Kuhn, V. W., 39
Kuhn, W., 582, 585
Kukita, A., 221
Kukovetz, W. R., 347
Kumagai, H., 544
Kumamoto, Y., 268
Kumei, K., 403
Kundt, H. W., 439
Kunin, A. S., 63, 339, 594
Kuno, M., 395, 397, 404
Kunz, H. A., 45, 57
Kuperman, A., 519
Kuprijanov, V. S., 131
Kurbatov, T., 105
Kuriaki, K., 502
Kurland, M. D., 316
Kurrie, D., 250
Kuru, M., 436
Kusano, K., 52
Kuschinsky, G., 563
Kutzim, H., 211
Kuypers, H. G. J. M., 396, 405
Kuznyetsov, G. A., 73, 75
Kvam, D. C., 246
Kwaan, H. C., 232
Kyao, N. N., 85
Kyle, L. H., 237

L

LaBella, F. S., 234, 266
Labhart, A., 236
Labrousse, Y., 133
Lachmann, J., 397
Lacroix, E., 244, 245, 248, 333, 340
Ladefoged, P., 398
Ladman, A. J., 267
Lahtinen, K., 233
Laidlaw, J. C., 238, 244, 245
Laird, A. K., 200
Laki, K., 542, 543, 546, 556
Lambert, H., 339
Lambertsen, C. J., 141, 146
Lambie, A. T., 586
Lambillon, J., 278
Lambiotte, M., 186, 187
Lambling, A., 157
Lambling, J. B., see Badoz-Lambling, J.
Lamming, G. E., 273, 278
Lamond, D. R., 268, 269, 270, 278
Lamoreux, W. F., 79
Landa, J., 562
Landau, B. R., 59, 60, 173, 333
Landau, W. M., 396
Lande, I. S. de la, 425

Landgren, S., 389, 406, 439
Landowne, M., 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 112
Lane, P. W., 267
Lang, S., 296
Langbein, G., 240
Lange, G., 329
Lange, H. J., 107
Langendorf, R., 331
Langer, G., 278
Langford, H. G., 306, 307, 318
Langham, M. E., 64
Langham, W. H., 115
Langley, J. N., 2
Langley, L. L., 434
Langley, W. D., 530
Lango, E., 331
Langston, J. B., 302, 428, 577
Langston, R. L., 72
Lanman, G., 276
Lanson, L. K., 79, 81
Lapadula, M. F., 165
Laporte, Y., 131, 394
Lapras, C., 390
Laragh, J., 196
Laramore, W., 104
Larcan, A., 103
Large, R. E., 242
Larie, A. A., 141
Larimer, J. L., 31, 142
Larionov, V. F., 77, 79, 81
Laris, P. C., 59
Larner, J., 534
Larrabee, M. G., 381
Larsen, J. S., see Schultz-Larsen, J.
Larsson, L. E., 403
Larsson, S., 155
Lasher, E. P., 308, 310
Lasker, G. W., 114, 219
Lassen, C. T., see Trolle-Lassen, G.
Lassen, N. A., 578
Lassen, U. V., 53
Lasser, R. P., 102, 114
Lassiter, W. E., 592
Lászlő, A. H., see Haug-Lászlő, A., 439
Lászlo, M., 529, 555
Latash, L. P., 131
Lathe, G. H., 188, 189
Lauffer, M. A., 100
Lauler, D. P., 594, 595
Laurence, E. B., 224
Lauwers, P., 304, 305
Lavate, W. V., 198
Lavers, M. K., 161, 199
Laverty, S. G., 233
Lavietes, P. H., 331
Lavin, A., 394, 405
Lawrence, A. M., 268
Lawrence, B., 113, 244
Lawrence, M., 485-500; 486, 488, 489, 490, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498
Lawrence, N. L., 113
Lawrence, W., Jr., 167
Laws, D. F., 78, 79
Lawton, R. W., 298
Layman, N. W., 281
Lazar, H. P., 177
Lazarini, W., 509, 516
Lazarte, J. A., 403
Lazo-Wasem, E. A., 234
Leach, E. H., 438
Leaf, A., 587
Leathem, J. H., 273
LeBlanc, J., 217
LeBlond, C. P., 171, 283
LeBrie, S. J., 314, 580
Lechner, G., 535
Ledermair, O., 543
Leduc, E. H., 184
Ledvina, M., 188
Lee, J. C., 190
Lee, K. S., 340, 342, 348
Lee, M. M. C., 114, 219
Lee, S. H., 184, 194
Lee, T. H., 220
Lee, W. C., 347
Lee, Y. C. P., 341
Lee, Y. K., 337
Lees, A. D., 71, 72, 73, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
Lees, H., 250
Leevy, C. M., 199
Lefevre, A., 161
LeFevre, P. G., 59
Lehninger, A. L., 536
Lehtiner, A., 171
Leibman, J., 41, 58, 62, 63
Leikola, E., 106
Leiman, A. L., 464, 477
Lele, P. P., 222
Leloir, L. F., 530, 534
Lemaire, R., 442
Lembeck, F., 508, 509
Lemberg, L., 336
LeMessurier, D. H., 29
Lemieux, G., 590, 591
Lemmen, L. J., 396
Lemon, H. M., 269
Lende, R. A., 392, 402
Lengemann, F. W., 174
Lentini, E. A., 345
Leon, H. A., 194
Leonard, E., 61, 342, 348
Leonard, S. L., 274
Leong, G. F., 184, 185, 195, 199
Leong, J. T., 274
Lepeschkin, E., 327
Leopold, A. C., 77, 79
Lerche, D., 132
Lerche, G., 132
Lerique, J., 535
Lerner, A. B., 207, 220, 221
Lerner, L. J., 269, 285
Lesage, A. M., 333
Lesher, S. W., 80
Leslie, M. B., 193
Lesse, H., 472
Lester, E. J., 432
Lester, G., 43
Lethin, A. N., Jr., 280
Lettvin, J. Y., 367, 390
Leusen, I., 244, 245, 248, 333, 340, 347
Leushina, L. I., 402
Lev, M., 337
Levander, M., 428, 429
LeVeen, H. H., 339
Levenson, S. M., 174, 199
Leventhal, M. L., 278
Levine, H. J., 59
Levine, R. R., 338, 348
Levinsky, N. G., 582, 585, 587, 596
Levinson, G. E., 129, 297, 319
Levinson, M., 167
Levitin, H., 585, 586, 587
Levitt, M. F., 585
Levowitz, B. S., 195
Lévy, A., 396
Levy, A. C., 285
Levy, C. K., 392, 401
Levy, D., 319
Levy, H., 285
Levy, H. R., 284
Levy, L. M., 332
Levy, M.-L., 193
Levy, M. N., 296, 303, 314, 580, 593
Lewin, R. J., 125, 308
Lewinsohn, H. C., 146
Lewis, B. M., 139, 313, 319
Lewis, F. B., 335, 342
Lewis, G. P., 224, 307
Lewis, J. P., 172
Lewis, L. A., 100
Lewis, M. S., 557
Lewis, R. J., 429
Lewis, S. E., 503
Lewis, U. J., 168
Lewis, W. H., Jr., 100
Li, C. H., 220, 268, 270, 274
Li, C. L., 400
Li, T. H., 145
Liao, S., 276
Liberson, W. T., 458, 460, 471, 472, 477, 479
Lichtneckert, S., 141, 146
Lichton, I. J., 195
Liddle, G. W., 235, 236, 238, 241
Liebelt, R. A., 254
Lieber, C. S., 161
Lieberman, A. H., 242
Lieberman, F., 251
Lieberman, R., 196
Lieberman, S., 239, 241
Lifson, N., 61
Light, H. G., 180
Liikane, J., 334, 335
Lilienfield, L. S., 578, 579
Lillehei, C. W., 337
Lillington, G. A., 141

Lilly, J. C., 23
Lim, R. K. S., 407
Lin, T. H., 139
Lin, T. M., 167, 435
Linares, R., 318
Lind, A. R., 105
Lindahl, K. C., see Curry-Lindahl, K.
Lindell, S. E., 141
Lindeman, R. D., 107
Linder, A., 113, 268
Linder, E., 307, 316
Linderholm, H., 126, 428, 429
Lindgren, P., 305, 310, 311, 312, 314, 430
Lindley, C. E., 283
Lindner, E., 566
Lindop, P. J., 110
Lindquist, B., 277
Lindsay, J. R., 486
Lindsay, S., 269
Lindsey, A. W., 130, 317
Lindskog, S., 137
Lindsley, D. F., 397, 400, 403, 407
Lindstedt, S., 186, 187
Linenthal, A. J., 308
Ling, G. N., 557
Ling, J. S. L., 348
Lin Ti-a-na, 406
Lipmann, F., 534
Lippi, B., 100
Lippold, O. C. J., 440
Lipscomb, H. S., 243
Lipsett, M. B., 238
Lipsett, M. N., 185
Lisboa, B.-P., 284
Lissák, K., 430, 432, 469, 471, 473, 475, 476, 478, 479, 513
Litchfield, J. A., 62
Little, R. C., 316
Litwak, R. S., 336
Litwin, J., 309, 311
Liu, C. W., 407
Liubimov, N. N., 454, 458, 477, 478
Livingston, A. E., 8
Livingston, R. B., 405, 419
Lloyd, C. W., 255
Lloyd, D. P. C., 375, 376, 377, 378, 395
Lloyd, S., 433
Lloyd, S. M., 432, 433
Lloyd, T. C., Jr., 128, 316
Lluch, M., 60
Llusia, J. B., see Botella-Llusia, J.
Lobashyev, M. E., 71, 80
Loblitz, W. C., Jr., 207-28; 207, 211, 216, 224
Lobotsky, J., 255
Lochner, W., 141
Locker, R. H., 542
Loeb, C., 406
Loeb, R. F., 254
Loeschke, H. H., 132, 133, 140, 142, 310, 421
Loewenstein, W. R., 360, 366, 367
Loewi, O., 505, 510
Lofts, B., 76, 79, 81, 284
Logan, V. W., 161
Logemann, R. L., 296, 302
Loke, K. H., 276
Löken, A. A. C., 230
Lombardo, M. E., 241
Lømo, T., 402
London, I. M., 41, 188, 189, 191
Long, C. N. H., 243
Long, D. M., 337
Long, M., 431
Long, R. G., 404, 406, 456
Longhi, E. H., 163
Longley, J. B., 578, 579, 593
Longo, V. G., 404
Longuet-Higgins, H. C., 221
Lopez, E., 231, 334, 335, 344
Lopez, M., 198
Loraine, J. A., 268
Lorand, L., 544
Lorente de Nò, R., 362, 367, 368, 369, 379
Lorentzen, F. V., 26, 29
Lorenz, P. B., 99
Lorenzen, I., 317
Lorincz, A. L., 207, 209, 224
Loring, W. E., 144
Lostroh, A. J., 268, 269
Lotspeich, W. D., 59
Lottenbach, K., 112
Lotti, P., 333
Lourie, H., 452, 479
Love, G. J., 85
Love, W. D., 339
Lovejoy, F. W., Jr., 126
Lowenstein, L. M., 41
Lowey, S., 538
Lowry, E. Y., 100
Lowry, J., 542
Lowy, B. A., 41, 188, 189
Lowy, J., 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 553, 554
Lowy, K., 464, 477
Løyning, Y., 29
Lubbers, D. W., 135
Lubin, J., 565
Lubin, M., 550, 558
Lucarain, C. L., 42
Lucas, K., 367
Lucas-Gallego, J., 348
Lucchina, C. A., 497
Luchsinger, B., 367
Luck, C. P., 425
Luco, J. V., 520, 521
Luetscher, J. A., Jr., 242
Luft, R., 237, 256
Lüllmann, H., 50, 551, 560, 563
Lumb, G., 336
Lumía, V., 111
Lundberg, A., 63, 389, 394, 404, 405
Lundberg, P. O., 421
Lundgren, C., 141, 146
Lundh, G., 168, 175
Lundholm, E. M., see Mohme-Lundholm, E.
Lundin, G., 123, 129, 141, 316
Lundsgaard, E., 533
Lunenfeld, B., 268
Lupu, C. I., 278
Lütcke, A., 437
Luthardt, T., 134
Lüttgau, H. C., 50, 346, 565
Lutz, B. R., 301, 311
Lutz, J., 596
Lyman, C. P., 30, 75, 332
Lyon, M., 400
Lyons, R. H., 331, 428
Lyons, W. R., 281

M

Mabe, R. E., 146
McAllister, F. F., 196
McArthur, J. W., 268, 269
McBride, W. G., 278
McCabe, B. F., 497
McCally, M., 598
McCance, R. A., 17
McCann, D. M., 265
McCann, S. M., 232, 234
MacCanon, D. M., 309
McCarthy, E. A., 188, 189
MacCarty, C. S., 230
McCarty, L. P., 345, 347
Macchi, G., 389
McClement, J. H., 144
McClement, P., 109
McClure, C., Jr., 313, 425
McCluskey, R. T., 249
McCraw, B. H., 130, 317
McCubbin, J. W., 302, 306, 423
McCulloch, M., 348
McCulloch, W. S., 367, 390
MacDonald, D. A., 298
MacDonald, I., 425
McDonald, I. R., 253
MacDonald, M. E., 333
McDonald, M. F., 274
MacDonald, R. A., 197, 199
Macdonald, R. R., 274
MacDonnell, J. A., 132
McDonough, E. F., Jr., 196
McEntegart, M. G., 198
Macey, R. I., 581
McFadden, A. J., 239
McFadden, S., 335
McFarland, L. Z., 230
McFarland, R. A., 111
MacFarlane, W. V., 49, 73, 75, 328, 561
McGarry, E. E., 231

McGavack, T. H., 112
McGeachin, R. L., 172
McGeeney, K., 161
McGill, T. E., 496
Macgillivray, I., 115
McGrath, M. W., 107, 108
McGrath, R. W., 195
McGregor, M., 146
Machne, X., 394, 561
McHugo, P. B., 305
McIntyre, A. K., 375
McIntyre, A. R., 560
MacIntyre, I., 64
Mack, R., 265
Mack, R. E., 339
Mackay, F. J., 331
McKee, W. P., 19, 20
McKenna, A. E., 438
McKenzie, B. F., 193
McKeown, T., 102
McKerrow, C. B., 146
McKissoc, P. K., 162
McLay, K., 491
McLean, F. C., 1, 3, 277
MacLean, L. D., 330, 332
McLean, M. R., 198
McLennan, H., 46, 370, 510, 512, 513
McLennan-Hurst, E., 402
MacLeod, G. K., 24
MacLeod, J., 283
MacLeod, M., 316
McLeod, P., 393
Macmillan, W. H., 305
McMorris, C., 241
McMurrey, J., 115
McNall, E. G., 109
MacNamara, J., 139
McNeill, J. P., 318
McNeill, R. S., 146
McNerney, J. M., 126
MacNichol, E. F., 379
McNulty, W. P., Jr., 318
McPadden, A. J., 279
McPherson, A., 435, 436
McPherson, J. C., 171
Macpherson, L., 550
McPherson, R. C., 297, 298
MacPherson, R. K., 441
McVaugh, R. B., 305
Madarasz, I., 453, 457, 459, 469, 472, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480
Madisen, L., 313
Madlafousek, J., 429
Maeno, S., 454, 457, 458, 459, 469, 472, 475, 477, 478, 480
Maetz, J., 42
Maffly, R. H., 41
Magalhaes, E., 248
Maganzini, H. C., 579
Magee, D. A., 168
Mager, M., 216, 437
Maggi, G. C., 303, 313
Maggiorelli, L., 199
Magielski, J. E., 495
Magin, J., 328, 330
Magladery, J. W., 110, 111
Magni, F., 391, 405
Magoun, H. W., 404, 406
Mahadevan, S., 176
Mahowald, T. A., 187
Maibenco, H. C., 273
Maickel, R. P., 53
Maizels, M., 41, 44, 48
Majer, H., 39
Majkowski, J., 458, 462, 467, 472, 474, 477, 480
Majoor, C. L. H., 256
Mäkela, S., 234
Makino, K., 80
Malangeau, P., 598
Malaret, G. E., 429
Malcolm, G. D., 146
Malcolm, J. E., 298, 299
Maldonado, M. N., 196
Malerba, G., 100
Malherbe, H. W., see Weil-Malherbe, H.
Malhotra, C. L., 399
Mali, J. W. H., 208, 210, 212
Malkinson, F. D., 211
Mallet-Guy, P., 195
Mallory, G. K., 197
Mallos, A. J., 297, 316, 317
Mallov, S., 300, 304, 317
Malmejac, C., 313
Malmejac, J., 313
Malvin, R. L., 255, 583, 586, 589, 592, 593, 594
Manchester, K. L., 247
Mancia, M., 392, 405, 406
Mandel, M. J., 315
Mandel, P., 78
Mandelkern, L., 543, 556
Mandema, E., 191
Mandl, A. M., 269, 270, 278
Mandoki, J. J., 334
Maneely, R. B., 283
Manfredi, F., 128, 129, 316
Mangabeira-Albernaz, P. L., 497
Manger, W. M., 295, 305, 306, 308, 318
Manitius, A., 585, 586, 587
Mann, G. V., 100
Mann, T., 283
Mann, T. P., 22
Manning, J. W., 310, 422
Manning, J. W., Jr., 310
Mannix, H., Jr., 200
Manuel, S., 73, 77
Manuilov, I. A., 63
Manukhin, B. N., 347
Manzke, E., 166
Marazzi, A. S., 508
Marcelin, J., 394, 405
Marchis-Mouren, G., 168
Marconlides, G., 171
Marcus, E., 195
Mardones, J., 332
Maréchal, G., 553, 555
Margolf, P. H., 79
Margolis, N., 333
Maritz, J. S., 142
Mark, L. C., 313
Markee, J. E., 263
Markham, J. W., 509
Markiewicz, L., 441
Markosian, A. A., 432
Markov, V. F., 75
Markowitz, A., 318
Marks, H. H., 343
Marks, I. N., 163, 165
Marks, L. J., 237
Marks, V., 230
Marmier, P., 537
Marmont, G., 516
Marmorston, J., 231
Maroc, J., 233
Marrack, D., 257
Marrian, G. F., 276
Marsh, B. B., 543
Marsh, J. B., 199
Marshall, A. J., 76, 78, 81, 284
Marshall, J. K., 59
Marshall, J. M., 57, 274
Marshall, J. M., Jr., 545
Marshall, L., 433
Marshall, N. B., 247
Marshall, R., 123
Marshall, R. J., 130, 304, 316, 317
Marshall, W. A., 74
Marshall, W. H., 401
Martin, A. R., 561
Martin, A. W., 24
Martin, D. A., 310, 429
Martin, E. W., 272
Martin, L., 275, 276
Martin, R. P., 284
Martin, S., 425
Martini, L., 233, 235, 265
Martinis, A. J., 200
Martius, G., 192
Martonosi, A., 539, 541, 542
Martucci, E., 192
Marty, R., 391, 403
Maruyama, K., 539
Maruyama, N., 393
Marvel, R. J., 104
Marx, C., 395
Masaki, S., 72, 83
Masek, B., 56
Mashima, H., 395
Masken, J. F., 283
Masland, W. S., 131
Maslennikova, V. A., 72, 84, 85
Mason, H. L., 257
Mason, H. S., 221
Mason, J. W., 234
Masoro, E. J., 27
Massaro, G. D., 297, 308
Massart, F., 141

Massion, J., 389, 398, 399
Master, A. M., 102, 114, 343
Mastio, G. J., 146
Mastrolanni, L., Jr., 270
Masumoto, S., 83
Matheides, P., 316
Mathes, G. L., 284
Mathias, A. P., 508
Mathiesen, E. Ø., 106
Matlina, E. A., 306
Matschiner, J. T., 186, 187, 229
Matsuda, K., 328, 331, 334
Matsuda, T., 144
Matsumoto, J., 454, 458, 459, 463, 469, 472, 475, 477, 478, 479, 480
Matsumoto, O., 247
Matsumoto, Y., 47
Matsumura, M., 328, 333
Matsuzaki, H., 403
Matthews, B. H. C., 367, 378
Matthews, D. M., 583
Matthews, E. R., 587
Matthews, J., 176
Matthews, M. R., 391
Matthews, P. B. C., 395, 397, 398
Mattox, V. R., 257
Maturana, H. R., 367, 390
Matutani, K., 88
Maung pe Thein, 434
Mauras, F., 195
Mauriello, G. E., 548
Mauro, A., 39, 40, 331
Maxwell, G. M., 155, 313
Mayer, J., 33, 34, 155, 434, 442
Mayer, R. M., 176
Mayer, S., 53
Mayer, S. E., 347
Mayerson, H. S., 314, 580
Mayes, S., 99
Mayor, J. C., 81
Mazza, F. P., 503
Mazzella, H., 329, 332
Mazzi, V., 76, 81
Mchedlishvili, G. I., 303
Mead, J., 107, 124, 126
Meakin, J. W., 229, 230, 236
Meara, P. A., 63
Meares, J. D., 49, 561
Meares, P., 39, 40
Mechelke, K., 420
Mechelse, K., 392
Meda, E., 561
Medina, H., 342
Medgyesi, P., 469, 478, 479
Medrano, G. A., 334, 335
Mee, L. K., 200
Meesmann, W., 349, 438
Mehler, W. R., 389
Mehrizi, A., 314, 315, 319, 426, 580
Meier, P., 101
Meinecke, K. H., 252
Meisel, E., 166, 197
Meister, M., 407
Meisterernst, A., 107
Meites, J., 281, 282
Melby, J. C., 238
Meli, A., 285
Mellander, S., 314, 319
Mellerowicz, H., 105
Mello, W. C. de, 56
Melnikova, M. P., 531, 532
Meltzer, J. I., 185
Melzack, R., 405
Menczel, J., 597
Mendel, D., 194, 314, 319
Mendell, P. L., 432
Mendelson, M., 562
Mendilla, G. A., 190
Mendiola, L., 268
Mendoza, E. L., 131
Meneely, G. R., 126, 146
Menguy, R., 160, 163, 176
Menkin, M. F., 273
Menozzi, L., 115
Mensa, C., 183
Mering, T. A., 388, 407
Merkel, F. W., 81
Merril, R. C., 276
Merrill, J., 146
Merritt, F. L., 142
Mertz, W., 197
Merwin, H. J., 504
Meschia, G., 38, 64, 280
Mescon, H., 209
Mess, B., 439
Messer, J. V., 428
Messier, B., 171
Mestyán, G., 439
Metcalf, J. S., 389, 401
Metcalfe, J., 280
Mettens, J., 278
Mettler, F. A., 393
Metz, J., 316
Meudlers, M., 389, 392, 398, 405, 406
Meves, H., 360
Mewaldt, L. R., 72, 77, 79, 80
Meyer, J., 209, 230
Meyer, J. E., 268
Meyer, K., 15
Meyer, M. F., 494
Meyer, M. W., 304, 313, 318, 319
Meyer, R. J., 237
Meyer, R. K., 268, 284
Meyer, W. H., 194, 336
Meyer-Arendt, J. R., 546
Meyerhof, O., 530
Meyers, C. E., 126
Meyer-Wegener, H., 132
Meyler, F. L., 344, 345
Meyling, H. A., 505
Meystre, C., 240
Mezzasalma, G., 104
Michaelson, I. A., 502, 503
Michal, G., 343
Michel, D., 104
Michel, F., 400, 406, 407
Michel, J., 546
Michel, O., 193
Michel, R., 193
Michelli, A., 334, 335
Michler, H., 497
Middleton, H. H. de, 505
Middleton, S., 423, 505
Migeon, C. J., 113, 238, 240, 241, 244
Migliorini, G., 112
Mihailovic, L. J., 404
Mijnssen, J. P., 145
Mikadze, G. V., 543
Milan, F. A., 441
Milbled, G., 185
Mildvan, A. S., 114
Miledi, R., 370, 378, 395, 520
Milic-Emili, G., 126, 316
Millar, R. A., 314, 319
Miller, A. H., 76, 78
Miller, B. F., 304, 318
Miller, D. G., 37, 40
Miller, D. M., 45
Miller, J. H., 106
Miller, L. L., 200
Miller, R. D., 141
Miller, T. R., II, 255
Miller, W. F., 142, 146
Millman, B. M., 554, 555
Mills, I. H., 244, 245, 598, 599
Mills, J. N., 246, 254
Millson, D. R., 306, 309
Millstein, L. G., 587
Milne, M. D., 52
Milnor, W. R., 129
Milton, A. S., 330, 331, 503
Mimura, K., 73
Miquel, O., 520
Mira, L., 265
Miranda, C. R., see Rocha-Miranda, C.
Mishkin, M., 392
Misk, R., 191
Misrahy, G. A., 497, 498
Missonnier, J., 87
Mital, R. K., 304, 318
Mitamura, T., 234
Mitchell, J. H., 142
Mitchell, S. A., 460, 478
Mithoefer, J. C., 131, 138
Mittman, C., 138
Mixner, J. P., 80
Miyake, H., 170
Miyake, T., 278
Miyasaki, H., 81
Mizukoshi, O., 497
Mizuno, H., 269, 281
Moe, G. K., 331, 332, 335
Moffitt, R. L., 407
Mogenson, G. J., 477
Mohan, G. R., 558
Mohme-Lundholm, E., 306,

431, 517
Molbert, E., 194
Molimard, R., 199, 200
Molina, C., 307, 316
Moll, J., 235, 432
Møller, A. R., 487
Møllgaard, H., 34
Mollica, A., 402
Molnar, G. D., 257
Moloshok, R. E., 278, 279
Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., 529-76; 62, 530, 531, 534, 535, 536, 538, 539, 540, 542, 544, 548, 549, 551, 553, 565
Monagle, J. E., 441
Monahan, T. I., 215
Monash, S., 210
Moniava, E. S., 400, 406
Monnier, M., 396, 397, 404
Monobe, T., 188
Monroe, G., 340
Monroe, L. S., 191
Montagna, W., 209
Montastruc, P., 296, 309
Mook, L., 86
Moolenaar, A. J., 241
Moon, R. C., 281, 282
Moore, C. V., 99
Moore, D. H., 328, 566
Moore, F. D., 244, 306, 318, 431, 432
Moore, F. E., 100
Moore, J. I., 331, 332, 335
Moore, J. W., 363, 364, 367
Moore, N. W., 277
Moore, R. D., 559, 560
Moore, R. E., 440
Moore, R. O., 200
Moorhead, M., 509
Moos, C., 543, 544
Morales, G. S., 343
Morales, M. F., 538, 539, 542
Moran, N. C., 347
Moran, W. H., Jr., 257
Morani, E., 272
Morawetz, H., 558
Morel, F., 42, 584, 585
Moreno, A. H., 193, 194
Moretti, G., 209
Morgan, A. F., 99, 100, 101
Morgan, D. P., 296
Morgan, H. E., 58, 59, 247
Morgan, J. F., 343
Morgane, P. J., 154, 442
Mori, A., 516
Mori, H., 80, 81
Mori, N., 80
Mori, S., 88
Mori, U., 221
Moricard, R., 269
Morin, F., 399
Morin, G., 310, 314, 491, 504
Morita, F., 539
Morohoshi, S., 83, 86
Morpurgo, M., 104
Morrell, F., 401, 403, 453, 454, 458, 460, 461, 464, 469, 470, 477, 478, 479
Morris, L., 193
Morris, T. R., 73, 79, 80
Morrison, J. F., 30, 142, 530
Morrison, R. D., 268
Morrow, P., 126
Morton, H. J., 343
Morton, J. W., 107
Moruzzi, G., 405
Moscona, M. H., 255
Moser, K., 334
Moshkov, E. O., 80
Moskalenko, Y. E., 296
Moskowitz, H., 339
Mossberg, S. M., 184
Motokawa, K., 390
Mott, J. C., 509
Mottl, S., 283
Moultrie, F., 80
Mountcastle, V. B., 389, 390, 399
Mouren, G. M., see Marchis-Mouren, G.
Moushegian, G., 485
Mowar, S. C., 336
Mowbray, G. H., 223
Mowbray, J. F., 319, 428
Mowlem, A., 339
Moxham, A., 256
Moy, R. H., 238
Moyer, E. K., 15
Moyes, J. M., 278
Mueller, C. D., 80
Mueller, P., 360
Muir, A. R., 328, 566
Muirhead, E. E., 317, 318
Muirhead, H., 143
Mukhamedora, Ye. A., 458, 477
Müller, H. J., 85, 87
Muller, W. H., 194
Mullink, J. A. M., 219
Mullins, L. J., 50, 51, 365, 558, 559, 560
Mulrow, P. J., 252
Mundi, J. R., 498
Mundy-Castle, A. C., 403
Munsick, R. A., 274, 587
Münstermann, A. M. von, 280
Muntwyler, E., 58
Murai, M., 99, 100
Murai, T., 47, 403
Murata, K., 393
Murayama, M., 143
Murdaugh, H. V., Jr., 595, 597
Muren, A., 160
Murphy, W. P., Jr., 336, 345
Murschhausen, H., 18
Murtha, T. D., 215
Muscholl, E., 47, 50, 347 517, 563
Musci, J., 99
Mustala, O., 134
Mutt, V., 165
Mya-tu, M., 335
Myers, S. M., 250
Myers, T. C., 543
Myhre, E., 164
Mylle, M., 581, 582, 587, 592

N

Näätäen, E., 234
Nabarro, J. D., 256
Nachmansohn, D., 51, 503
Naegle, S., 343
Naftalin, L., 492
Nagano, K., 161
Nagashima, A., 401, 403
Nagata, Y., 62
Nager, G. T., 487
Nagy, A. J., 313
Nagy, E., 541
Nahas, G. G., 347, 425, 432
Naidoo, S. S., 269
Naik, R. M., 530
Naimark, A., 144
Nairn, R. C., 198, 318
Naito, M., 269, 281
Najashima, A., 514
Najean, Y., 157
Nakahama, H., 402
Nakajo, S., 269
Nakamura, F., 497
Nakano, K., 80
Nakano, O., 391, 393
Nakashima, M., 57, 64, 304, 318
Nakayama, T., 216, 437
Namyslovski, L., 19
Nanninga, L. B., 531, 539, 540, 542
Nansen, F., 30
Naquet, R., 309, 392, 403, 406, 456
Narahashi, T., 50
Narbone, N. B., 336
Nardi, G. L., 193
Narikashvili, S. P., 400, 404, 406
Naruyama, M., 269
Nashold, B. S., 407
Nasset, E. S., 161, 172
Nastuk, W. L., 370
Nasveschuk, M., 587
Natori, R., 566
Natzschka, J., 587
Naumenko, A. I., 296
Naunyn, B., 2, 11
Nauta, W. J. H., 389
Navarro, J., 435
Navratil, M., 140
Nawata, Y., 339

Nayler, W. G., 348
Necheles, H., 167
Nedecky, I. R., see Ruttkay-Nedecky, I.
Needham, D. M., 273, 540, 543
Needham, J., 97
Neff, W. D., 393, 451, 472, 477
Neghishi, K., 401
Neher, R., 236, 240
Nehorayan, S., 348
Neifakh, S. A., 531, 532
Neil, E., 308, 420
Neil, M. W., 53
Neill, D. W., 164
Neisser, U., 215
Nekhorocheff, J., 525
Nelson, D. H., 229, 230, 236, 243, 253
Nelson, J. F., 54
Nelson, J. R., 332
Nelson, N. H., 249
Nelson, P. G., 47, 373
Nelson, R. N., 280
Nelson, T. S., 163
Nelson, W. O., 283
Neptune, E. M., Jr., 530
Nes, K. B. E., see Eik-Nes, K. B.
Nessler, C. G., Jr., 146, 319
Nestianu, V., 391
Neumann, C. G., 195
Neustadt, J., 309, 316
Newcomer, V. D., 109
Newell, D. J., 146
Newey, H., 173
Newman, A. E., 599
Newman, H. C., 146
Newman, H. J., 53, 173
Newman, M. M., 139
Newman, P. P., 422
Newman, W., 138
Newsham, L. G., 112
Newsom, B. D., 134
Newton, A. A., 534
Ngai, S. H., 146
Nicholas, W., 145
Nicholson, J. T. L., 230
Nicholson, T. F., 590, 594
Nickel, W. F., Jr., 169
Nickerson, J. F., 257
Nickerson, N., 506
Nicolai, L, 546, 552, 553
Nicoll, C. S., 281, 282
Niden, A. H., 138, 316
Nieder, P. C., 472, 477
Niedergerke, R., 48, 346, 546, 551, 565
Niedetzky, A., 331
Niedfield, F., 165
Nielsen, B. S., see Schmidt-Nielsen, B.
Nielsen, K. S., see Schmidt-Nielsen, K.
Niesel, W., 139
Nightingale, E. R., Jr., 38
Nihei, T., 539
Nikitin, W. N., 98
Nikitovitch-Winer, M., 267
Nikolaevskaya, V. P., 131
Nilsson, L., 420
Nilsson, N. J., 123
Nilsson, O., 271
Nims, L. F., 37, 40
Nims, R. G., 129
Ninni, A., 199
Nisell, O., 142, 145
Nishi, S., 48, 51, 362
Nishie, K., 558, 565
Nishikawa, Y., 74, 75
Nisida, I., 391, 393
Niwelinski, J., 282
Noall, M. W., 57
Noble, D., 337, 358, 559, 561, 564, 565
Noble, R. L., 269
Nöcker, J., 99
Noda, H., 539
Noda, K., 328
Noe, F. E., 139
Nokes, G., 244, 245
Nolan, M. F., 61, 137
Noli, S., 303, 313
Nolting, D. D., 339
Noordenbos, W., 388
Norberg, B., 194
Nordgren, B., 166
Norlander, O., 429
Norman, A., 186, 187
Noro, T., 502
Norris, A. H., 107, 108, 109, 110
Norris, J. E. C., 63, 560
Norris, M. J., 73, 85
Norsell, U., 389
North, A. C. T., 143
Northcote, T. G., 82
Northup, D. W., 177
Novák, K., 84
Novak, S., 390
Novikoff, A. B., 56, 184
Novikov, B. G., 72, 74, 75, 77, 80
Novikova, L. A., 404, 453, 454
Novitsky, E., 504
Nowy, H., 342
Noyes, R. W., 279
Nozaki, H., 80
Nugent, C. A., 597
Nunn, J. F., 135, 146
Nyboer, J., 319
Nyhus, L. M., 165, 200
Nykiel, F., 306, 313, 315
Nyman, M. A., 276

O

Oates, J. F., 199
Ober, W. B., 279
Öberg, B., 302, 310, 422
Oberhoffer, G., 109
Oberholzer, R. J. H., 123, 309, 419
O'Brien, L. J., 333
Öbrink, K. J., 52, 166
Obrist, W. D., 111
Ochs, S., 401
Ochwadt, B., 142, 593
Ockelmann, K. W., 143
Oddie, T. H., 98
Odeblad, E., 275
Odell, G. B., 190
O'Dell, R., 583, 597
Odell, W. D., 232
Odland, G., 208
Odum, E. P., 81
Oertel, G. W., 239, 240, 284
Oester, Y. T., 395
Oesterreich, R. E., 472, 477
Oestlund, E., 504, 507, 519
Ogawa, T., 167, 390
Ogden, E., 297, 298, 345
Ogilvie, C. M., 107
Oginski, E. L., 219
Ohler, W., 577
Ohlsson, S., 191
Ohtsuka, E., 335
Oikawa, T., 390
Okada, H., 391, 393
Okado, M., 240
Okamoto, K., 402
Okamoto, R., 282
Oken, D. E., 41, 42, 589
Oksche, A., 78, 79, 81
Okuda, K., 101
Olbrich, O., 99, 106, 115
Olds, J., 470, 471, 477, 478, 479
Olds, M. E., 470, 477, 479
Oldstone, M. B. A., 318
O'Leary, D. K., 163
O'Leary, J. L., 397, 401, 452, 479
Olesen, K. H., 115
Olhagen, B., 169
Oliver, J., 586
Olleros, A. R., 196
Olmsted, F., 100
Olsen, H. C., 145
Olsen, J. M., 252
Olsen, K. J., 252
Omachi, A., 341, 581
O'Meara, M. P., 41
Ondina, D. M., 131
Onona, T., 268
Ooi, T., 542
Oordt, G. J. van, 81
Oosawa, F., 542
Oppenheimer, D. R., 222
Oppenheimer, E. H., 198
Oppenheimer, M. J., 339
Oppliger, G., 429
Oratz, M., 338, 339, 341
Oreshuk, F. A., 186
Orfel, E., 99
Orias, O., 329

Orioli, F. L., 393
Orlandi, C., 273
Orlando, E., 199
Orloff, J., 592, 593
Ormerod, F. C., 491
Orrego, H., 156
Orsten, P. A., 596
Ortavant, R., 72, 75, 283
Orth, R. O., 232
Ortmann, R., 419
Orvis, A. L., 192
Osaki, H., 597
Osborne, J. A., 328
Oscarsson, O., 389, 405
Osgood, E. E., 224
O'Sullivan, W. D., 200
Oswaldo-Cruz, E., 389, 397, 402
Otani, T., 373, 374, 378
Otis, A. B., 137
Ottis, K., 311, 315, 438
Ottoson, D., 367, 374, 378, 393, 433
Otuka, M., 72, 83, 84, 85
Overbeck, G. A., 276
Overgaard-Hansen, K., 53
Overstreet, E. W., 278
Overton, D. H., Jr., 278
Overton, E., 362
Owen, S. G., 141
Owens, G., 313
Oxender, D. L., 46

P

Paasonen, M. K., 347
Pabst, K., 436, 441, 580
Pack, G. T., 199, 200
Pacovsky, V., 252
Padieu, P., 536
Padmavati, S., 102
Padsha, S. M., 51, 560, 565
Paes de Carvalho, A., 327, 334, 336
Paff, G. H., 336, 345
Page, I. H., 100, 302, 306, 318, 423, 507, 508, 519
Page, L. B., 56
Paillas, N., 405, 455
Paine, C. M., 53, 173
Paintal, A. S., 367, 509
Paiva, A. C. M., 432
Pal, P. R., 53
Palade, G. E., 566
Palasi, C. V., see Villar-Palasi, C.
Palay, S. L., 175
Palazzi, H. M., 193
Palestini, M., 405
Palladin, A. V., 466
Pallavicini, C., 172
Palmer, E., 222
Palmer, W. H., 138, 142
Panagos, S. S., 27
Panigel, M., 301, 303, 305, 307
Panke, W. F., 194
Panos, T. C., 267
Papenberg, J., 428
Pappenheimer, J. R., 310, 311, 313, 577, 578, 593
Papper, E. M., 313
Pardee, R. C., 137
Pareira, M. D., 296
Parent, C., 238
Parfentjev, I. A., 99
Paris, J., 184
Paris, O. H., 85, 88
Park, C. R., 58, 247
Parker, B. M., 336
Parker, C. F., Jr., 545
Parker, C. J., 530
Parker, H. V., 115
Parker, J. E., 79, 80, 81
Parker, J. G., 157
Parker, R. C., 291, 315
Parks, R. E., 194, 246
Parks, V. J., 133
Parmeggiani, P. L., 402
Parnell, J., 297, 299, 302, 319
Parpart, A. K., 99, 219
Parpart, E. R., 99
Parr, L. L., 184
Parrish, D., 130
Parrott, D. M., 199, 270
Parson, W., 248
Parsons, B. J., 60, 172, 173
Parsons, D. S., 41, 42
Parsons, D. W., 254
Parsons, L., 269
Pascher, G., 218
Paschkis, K. E., 200
Passow, H., 577
Pataky, I., 513
Patek, A. J., Jr., 197
Patel, D. J., 297, 316, 317
Pathak, C. L., 303, 309, 426
Pathak, M. A., 219
Patlak, C. S., 38, 40
Pauchinger, P., 563
Paul, M. H., 316
Pautsch, F., 507
Pavlov, I. P., 458
Payer, S., 194
Payne, L. F., 80
Payne, R. W., 268
Peachey, L. D., 566
Peacock, J. H., 306
Pearce, J. W., 600
Pearce, R. G., 8
Pearce, W. M., 199
Pearlman, A. L., 401
Pearson, C. M., 534
Pearson, O. P., 75
Pearson, R. W., 224
Pecile, A., 233, 235, 265
Pehling, G., 585
Peiss, C. N., 212, 216, 310, 422, 423
Pekanmaki, K. A., 171, 192
Pencovsky, D. A., 311
Pendlenton, G. B., 146
Penfield, W., 388
Penna, M., 332
Penquite, R., 79
Peón, R. H., see Hernández-Peón, R.
Pepe, F., 545
Pepper, H., 269
Peracchia, A., 195
Pérez-Tamayo, R., 199, 579
Perič-Golla, L., 243
Perissinotto, F., 402
Perkins, J. F., Jr., 132
Perkins, P., 126
Perkinson, J. D., 81
Perl, E. R., 389, 394, 404
Perlès, R., 598
Perlman, H. B., 497
Perman, E. S., 431
Permin, P. M., 498
Pernow, B., 509
Péron, F. G., 230, 233, 242
Perret, C., 141
Perry, J., 298
Perry, S. V., 534, 538, 540, 544
Perry, W. L. M., 510
Persky, H., 233
Persoff, D. A., 338
Pertuiset, B., 407
Perutz, M. F., 143
Peschel, E., 99
Pessotti, R. L., 199
Peter, J., 142
Petermann, A., 105
Peters, G., 64
Peters, L., 595
Petersen, E., 407
Petersén, I., 394
Petersen, M. C., 403
Peterson, L. H., 297, 299, 302, 307, 309, 319
Peterson, N., 143
Peterson, R. D., 530
Peterson, R. E., 143, 192, 243, 244, 245, 251, 256, 432, 599
Pethica, B. A., 47
Petit, J. M., 126, 316
Petrov, G. N., 279
Petsche, H., 400
Pette, D., 532
Pfeiffer, A. K., 513
Pfleger, K., 53, 60
Phibbs, C. M., 330, 332
Philips, D. C., 143
Phillips, C. G., 378
Phillipson, A. T., 434
Phillis, J. W., 370, 371, 396
Phyfe, P., 254
Piaux, G., 283
Pichotka, J., 134
Pick, A., 331
Pickering, B. T., 588
Pickering, D. E., 279
Pickering, G. W., 318
Pickford, G. E., 269
Pickford, M., 432
Pickles, V. R., 273

Piera, J., 335, 336, 337, 342
Pieragnoli, E., 199
Pierce, C. E., 243
Pierce, G., 343
Pierce, J. B., 107
Pietra, R., 112
Piiper, J., 139, 440
Pilar, G., 334
Pilgrim, B. L. C., 504
Pillat, B., 330, 400
Pillay, R. A., 269
Pilsum, J. F. van, 106
Pin, R., 107
Pincus, G., 238, 278
Pines, I. L., 421
Pinkus, H., 224
Pinson, E. A., 212
Pinus, E. A., 531
Pisani, F., 195
Pitcairn, D. M., 280
Pitt, B., 297, 313
Pittendrigh, C. S., 71
Pitts, R. F., 583, 592, 593
Pitts, W. H., 367, 390
Pitzalis, M., 113
Planche, N., 171
Platt, C. S., 80
Plotz, E. J., 278
Plummer, A. J., 395
Plzak, L., 235
Poblete, R., 402
Podolsky, R. J., 556
Poggio, G. F., 389
Poglasov, B. F., 543
Poirier, J. C., 37
Polasky, N., 304, 318
Poletti, H., 271
Polikarpova, E. F., 73, 77, 269
Polimeros, D. P., 585
Polito, A., 156
Pollak, E., 268
Pollak, V. E., 238, 245, 252
Pollard, D. S., 124
Pollard, H. M., 192
Polli, J. F., 129
Pompeiano, O., 393, 395, 398, 399
Pontén, B., 437, 438
Ponz, F., 60
Pope, C. E., Jr., 63, 560
Popov, N. F., 434
Poppell, J. W., 146
Porter, B. Y., 343
Porter, E., 595
Porter, K. R., 269, 566
Porter, R. W., 389, 403, 421
Portin, B. A., 193
Portman, O. W., 187, 242
Portmann, G., 491
Portmann, M., 492
Portnova, N. T., 75
Portnova, P. T., 74, 75
Portnoy, H., 399
Portwood, R. M., 591, 592, 593
Portzehl, P., 542, 544
Posner, A. S., 543, 556
Posternak, J., 347
Potgieter, Z. U., 142
Potter, D. D., 370, 372
Potter, V. R., 27, 531
Potts, G. O., 285
Poutasse, E. F., 318
Poutsiaka, J. W., 587
Povalski, H. J., 311
Powell, T. P. S., 389, 390, 391, 399
Power, M. H., 257
Pozzi, G. C., 79
Prader, A., 236
Prankerd, T. A. J., 44, 55
Prasad, C. R., see Ram Prasad, C.
Prasad, M. R. N., 284
Prenen, H., 256
Preston, J. B., 335, 405
Pribram, K. H., 419, 451, 457
Price, H. L., 136, 295, 307
Price, R. T., 234
Price, Z., 328
Prime, F. J., 139
Prince, J. T., 545
Pringle, J. W. S., 556
Prinzmetal, M., 328
Prioli, N. A., 319
Probst, J. H., 597
Procita, L., 348
Prokop, O., 109
Prosser, C. L., 178, 301, 502, 503, 504, 506, 562, 563
Provenza, D. V., 304, 313
Pruitt, R. D., 334, 335, 336
Prusík, B., 99
Prystowski, H., 280
Ptashne, M., 401
Pugh, C. T., 266
Puletti, E. J., 177
Pulido, J., 335
Pupilli, G. C., 391, 398, 399
Puppi, A., 430
Purcell, M. K., 144
Purpura, D. P., 371, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 452, 519
Purves, P. E., 392
Putintseva, T. G., 505
Pyeryeldnik, P. Sh., 74, 75

Q

Quastel, J. H., 60
Quastler, H., 171
Quiroz, A. C., 429

R

Raab, W., 301, 318, 517
Raacke, I. D., 220
Rabinovich, M., 453, 461, 462, 475, 477
Rabinovich, M. Y., 462, 475, 477
Rabinovici, N., 199
Rabinovitz, M. J., 441
Rabinowitz, D., 336
Raboch, J., 269
Rachmilewitz, M., 198
Racker, E., 531
Rackow, H., 140
Radnor, L. L., 396
Radnot, M., 80
Raeside, J. I., 274
Ragan, C., 254
Rahm, W. E., Jr., 497
Rahn, H., 126, 132, 139
Raihä, N. C. R., 200
Raisz, L. G., 107
Rajkovits, K., 398
Rall, D. P., 52, 53
Rall, W., 369, 372, 378
Ralph, C. L., 265, 437, 442, 562
Ralston, H. J., 20
Ramel, A., 582
Ramirez, J., 341
Ramlo, J. H., 315, 438
Ramos, J. G., see Garcia Ramos, J.
Ramos, O. L., 167
Ram Prasad, C., 187
Ramsay, A. J., 248
Rand, M. J., 306, 311, 438, 520
Rand, R. W., 403
Randall, W. C., 212, 216, 348, 427
Randle, P. J., 59, 247
Randolph, P. W., 268
Randt, C. T., 389
Ranganathan, S., 278
Ranguis, J. C., 268
Ranney, R. E., 277
Ransohoff, W., 304, 318
Ransom, W. B., 504
Rapaport, A., 111
Rapoport, A., 590
Rappaport, A. M., 183
Rappaport, M. B., 319
Rapport, M. M., 508
Räsänen, T., 164
Rasmussen, E. B., 431
Rassaert, C. L., 304
Ratliff, F., 367, 512
Ratliff, R. L., 187
Rauch, S., 490
Rauf, R. A., 139
Rautenberg, W., 81
Rawson, R. O., 216, 428
Raynaud, J., 133
Rayner, B., 44, 338, 424
Read, J., 140
Read, R. C., 304, 313, 319
Read, W. O., 348
Rebar, B., 341
Rebar, J., 341
Rector, F. C., Jr., 591, 592, 593

Redd, D., 244
Redding, R. W., 336
Reddy, W. J., 238, 253
Redfearn, J. W. T., 440
Redgate, E. S., 229, 232, 599, 600
Redisch, W., 105, 112, 423
Redo, S. F., 343
Rees, J. R., 257
Rees, K. R., 194, 198
Reeve, T. S., 98
Reeves, B., 348
Reeves, R. B., 593
Rege, D. V., 198
Regen, D. M., 59, 247
Regis, H., 392, 406, 456
Rehm, W. S., 63, 157, 158
Reich, M., 253
Reich, S. B., 337
Reichel, G., 128
Reichel, H., 345, 550
Reid, A. M., 217
Reid, C., 218
Reid, M. B., 267
Reid, M. D., 231
Reidt, W. U., 133
Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., 278, 279
Reinafarje, B., 531
Reinerstein, R. P., 221
Reinert, H., 506
Reinwein, D., 58
Reis, D. J., 250
Reiter, M., 61
Relman, A. S., 63, 339, 586, 587, 590, 591, 594
Remington, J. W., 296, 315
Remington, M., 41, 44
Renbourn, E. T., 217
Renkin, E. M., 61
Rennels, E. G., 304, 315, 318
Rennie, O. W., 593
Renold, A. E., 200
Renson, J., 506
Renzetti, A. D., Jr., 145
Renzi, C. de, 391
Resnick, H., 304, 318
Resti, M., 348
Reuben, J. P., 370, 371, 517
Reubi, F., 253, 596
Reutter, F. W., 306, 318, 431, 432
Revesz, C., 278, 279, 433
Reyes, E., 155
Reynaud, A. R., 135, 309
Reynolds, E. W., Jr., 329, 330
Reynolds, R. N., 145
Reysenbach de Haan, F. W., 392
Ricci, G., 452, 462, 467, 476, 477
Rice, E. A., 498
Rice, L. I., 340, 348
Rice, S. A., 538
Richards, A. N., 6, 7
Richards, D. W., 123
Richardson, A. W., 319
Richardson, J. A., 318, 347, 427
Richel, G., 318
Richman, H., 195
Richter, R., 187
Richter, W. C., 99
Richterich, B., 281
Richterich, R. W., 593
Rick, W., 432
Ricker, W. E., 595
Rickles, W. H., Jr., 370, 371, 517
Riddell, A. G., 578
Riddell, M. J., 157
Rieben, P. A., 125, 128, 308, 317, 319, 345, 429
Rieck, N. W., 396
Riedel, J., 194
Ries, W., 100, 105
Rigaud, P., 304, 318
Riggs, A., 143, 144
Riggs, T. R., 53
Riker, W. F., Jr., 519, 520
Riklis, E., 60
Riley, L. H., Jr., 343
Riley, R. L., 108
Rimington, C., 191
Ring, G. C., 105
Ringquist, T. R., 141
Rinne, U. K., 233, 234, 432
Riondel, A., 113
Riopelle, A. J., 488
Riss, W., 393
Ristau, O., 341
Ritchie, H. D., 191
Ritchie, J. M., 363, 388, 439, 549, 555
Ritzmann, L. W., 336
Ritzmann, S. E., 191
Rivkin, L. M., 337
Rixon, R. H., 41
Robb, G. P., 343
Robbins, E., 39, 40
Robbins, P. W., 534
Robel, P., 257
Robelet, A., 185
Roberts, E., 513
Roberts, J., 79, 330, 519
Roberts, J. L., 21, 31
Roberts, R. E., 79
Robertson, G. B., 82
Robertson, J. D., 565, 566
Robertson, M. E., 238, 244, 245
Robey, M., 283
Robin, E. D., 128, 139, 145
Robinson, R. J., 137
Robinson, R. R., 595
Robinson, S., 108, 217
Robson, J. S., 106, 256, 586
Rocha-Miranda, C., 389, 397, 402
Roche, J., 193
Rock, J., 273, 285
Rodahl, K., 108, 109
Rodbard, S., 296, 310, 426
Roddie, I. C., 303, 429
Rodman, T., 144
Rodriguez, G. A., 595
Rodriguez, M. I., 334, 335
Rodriguez, R. M., 238
Roe, D. A., 209
Roeder, K. D., 502
Roehm, D. C., 146
Roger, A., 452, 454, 457, 458, 477
Rogers, T. A., 15-36; 58
Roginski, E. E., 197
Roig, J. A., 454, 457, 458, 467, 477, 478, 479
Rokaw, S., 145
Roland, M., 274, 278
Rolandson, J. W., 277
Rolf, D., 64
Rollerson, E., 115
Romani, J. D., 252, 257
Romanoff, L. P., 238
Romberg, G. H., 273
Romero, R., 199
Romm, I. Ya., 279
Romney, S. L., 278, 280
Romoda, T., 316
Rona, G., 250
Ronald, A. P., 245
Roncoroni, A. J., 309, 316
Rondell, P. A., 301, 304, 305
Rook, E., 207
Roosen-Runge, E. C., 282
Root, W. S., 127, 315, 430
Rooth, G., 146
Rosa, C. G., 273, 276
Rose, D. J., 127
Rose, J. C., 578
Rose, J. E., 392
Rosell, S., 428
Rosemberg, E., 241, 268
Rosén, A., 305, 310, 311, 312, 314, 428, 430
Rosen, H., 174
Rosen, L., 426
Rosen, S., 318, 486
Rosen, S. M., 48
Rosenau, W., 191
Rosenberg, F., 217
Rosenberg, G., 112
Rosenberg, J. C., 257
Rosenberg, S. Z., 339
Rosenblith, W. A., 400, 403, 407
Rosenblueth, A., 344, 345, 505, 506, 520, 548
Rosenbluth, R., 543
Rosenfalck, P., 398
Rosenfeld, J., 343
Rosenfeld, R. S., 187
Rosenfeld, S., 231
Rosengren, E., 313, 425
Rosenthal, I. M., 191
Rosenthal, J., 8

Rosenthal, O., 254
Rosenthal, S., 379
Rosenthal, S. R., 224
Rosenthal, W. S., 172, 193
Rosner, B. S., 390
Ross, D. M., 508, 509
Ross, E. J., 253, 256, 599
Ross, J. C., 138
Rossi, G. F., 391, 406
Rossi-Fanelli, A., 144
Rossmann, M. G., 143
Rotblat, J., 110
Roth, F. J., Jr., 212
Rothman, S., 207, 209
Rothschild, M. A., 338, 339, 341
Rothschuh, K. E., 506
Rothstein, A., 42, 46, 47, 177, 577
Rothstein, D. A., 318
Rott, D., 588
Rottier, P. B., 219
Rougeul, A., 387-418; 452
Roughton, F. J. W., 123
Rouiller, C., 184
Roulet, F. C., 197
Rousai, M., 301, 310
Rousselot, L. M., 194
Roux, G., 186
Rowe, A. J., 538
Rowe, G. G., 155, 313
Rowland, V., 454, 457, 475, 477
Rowlinson, J. S., 37
Roy, S. N., 282
Royce, P. C., 229, 232, 600
Roytbak, A., 454, 461, 463, 476, 477, 480
Rozin, S., 283
Ruben, R. J., 402, 456, 487
Rubenstein, E., 137
Rubin, A., 278
Rubin, E. L., 285
Rubio, R., 344, 345, 427, 548
Ruch, T. C., 419
Rudin, D. O., 46
Rudman, D., 231, 267
Rudolph, A. M., 128, 129, 316
Rudomin Z., P., 427
Rüegg, J. C., 542
Ruiz, J., 332
Rumery, R. E., 327
Rümke, P., 283
Rummel, W., 53, 60, 520
Rundle, F. F., 98
Runge, E. C., see Roosen-Runge, E. C.
Runner, M. N., 267
Runser, R. H., 268
Ruol, A., 115
Rupert, A., 392, 455, 487, 488
Rushbrooke, G. S., 37
Rushmer, R. F., 308, 310, 314, 319, 427
Rushton, W. A. H., 366
Rushworth, G., 396
Rusinov, V. S., 456, 461, 462, 463, 475, 477, 478
Ruska, H., 328, 566
Ruskin, H., 193
Russ, C., 194
Russek, M., 427, 452, 456, 477
Russel, J. A., 97
Rutenfranz, J., 223
Ruth, W. E., 145
Rutherdale, J., 116
Rutherford, R. N., 278
Rutledge, L. T., 402, 459, 468, 477
Ruttkay-Nedecky, I., 397
Rüttner, J. R., 184
Ryan, H. C., 41
Ryan, K. J., 280
Ryan, M., 297, 308
Ryan, R. J., 238, 245, 252

S

Saad, F., 542
Saba, N., 252
Sabawala, P. B., 551
Sabiston, D. C., 343
Sacco, G., 406
Sacher, G. A., 110
Sacks, J., 537
Sacktor, B., 532
Sadoul, P., 126
Safar, P., 145
Saffran, J., 229, 232
Saffran, M., 229, 232
Sagild, U., 115
Said, F. S., 111
St. Clair, W. A., 61
St. George, S., 339
Saito, M., 282
Saito, N., 374, 379, 381
Saito, S., 233, 235, 265
Saito, Y., 313, 340
Sakai, P., 566
Sakamoto, T., 188
Sakhiulina, G. T., 458, 477
Sakuma, A., 309, 311
Salanitre, E., 140
Salassa, R. M., 230
Salazar, E., 428
Salisbury, G. W., 283
Salisbury, P. F., 125, 128, 308, 311, 317, 345, 429
Salmoiraghi, G. C., 130, 131, 379, 380
Salokangas, A., 113
Salvini, M., 137
Salva, S. de, 395
Sambhi, M. P., 313, 318, 319, 339
Sambo, G., 199
Samet, P., 336
Samitca, D. C., 434
Samiy, A. H. E., 594
Sampaio, A. H., 432
Samuels, L. T., 229
Samuelsson, B., 187
Sancetta, S. M., 316, 318
Sanchez, P., 520, 521
Sandberg, A. A., 244, 245, 276
Sanders, C. A., 196
Sanderson, P. H., 586
Sandison, A. G., 133
Sandow, A., 548, 549, 550, 551, 556
Sandqvist, L., 140
Sano, T., 334, 335
Santa, H., 72, 83, 84, 85
Santibañez, G., 392, 405, 406
Santolucito, J. A., 270
Santoro, C. G., 195
Santos, G. A. de los, 339
Sapelka, M., 234
Sapirstein, E. H., 312, 313, 314, 315, 318
Sapirstein, L. A., 312, 313, 314, 315, 318
Sarajas, H. S. S., 307, 319
Sarcione, E. J., 200, 431
Sarda, L., 168
Sargent, F., 437
Saringer, G., 83
Sarles, H., 171
Sarmiento, F., 190
Sarnoff, S., 309
Saroff, H. A., 557
Sartorelli, E., 107, 109
Sasaki, T., 47
Satir, P., 543
Sato, H., 269
Sato, M., 48, 52, 367
Sauceda, G., 593
Saur, G., 391, 402
Sauranoglu, N., 343
Savard, K., 276, 284
Savoie, J. C., 284
Savvatyeyev, V. B., 71
Sawyer, C. H., 263, 264, 265, 269
Sawyer, W. H., 587, 588
Saxon, L., 196
Sayen, J. J., 340, 343, 348
Sayers, G., 229, 232, 251, 347, 348, 600
Schachat, R. E., 558
Schachman, H. K., 538
Schachter, D., 48, 174, 188, 189
Schachter, M., 508
Schadé, J. P., 401, 452
Schaefer, K. P., 393
Schaefer, L. E., 101
Schaepdryver, A. F. de, 309
Schally, A. V., 232
Schamroth, L., 336
Schanker, L. S., 52, 175
Schapira, F., 534, 535
Schapira, G., 535
Scharf, R., 112
Schatman, B., 339

Schatzmann, H. J., 41, 42, 589
Schedl, H. P., 244, 245
Scheer, B. T., 38, 40
Schein, M., 342
Schenk, E. A., 177
Schenk, W. G., Jr., 193
Schenker, H., 174
Scheppokat, K. D., 429
Scher, A. E., 578
Scher, A. M., 309, 334, 335
Scherf, D., 333
Scherlis, S., 304, 313
Scherrer, H., 422, 454, 455
Scherrer, J., 390, 390, 392, 403
Schiebler, T. H., 156
Schiff, L., 191
Schilder, D. P., 146, 297, 316, 317
Schildmacher, H., 76, 78, 81
Schindl, I. K., 244
Schindler, W. J., 243
Schindowski, E., 107
Schirmeister, J., 581
Schlag, J., 403
Schlatmann, R. J. A. F. M., 256
Schlicht, H., 107
Schlikker, E., 269
Schlomka, G., 99
Schlosser, L., 509, 516
Schmandt, W., 554
Schmatolla, E., 197
Schmid, E., 160, 390
Schmid, R., 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 197, 199, 534
Schmidt, C. F., 1-14; 7, 8, 421
Schmidt, H., 42, 49, 144
Schmidt, K., 106
Schmidt, L., 581
Schmidt, P. J., 245
Schmidt, R. F., 327, 328, 331, 332
Schmidt-Nielsen, B., 22, 23, 583, 596, 597
Schmidt-Nielsen, K., 22, 23, 31, 142
Schmiedeberg, O., 2, 3, 4, 9, 11
Schmier, J., 349, 438
Schmit, R. W., 251
Schmitt, F. O., 329, 542
Schmitt H(élène), 307
Schmitt H(enri), 307
Schneider, E., 581
Schneider, P. B., 558
Schneider, R. C., 396
Shnitka, T. K., 193
Schnitzlein, H. N., 430
Schoen, H. C., 265
Schoepke, H. G., 348, 349
Schoffa, G., 341
Schoffeniels, E., 51
Schofield, B., 159, 163, 434
Schofield, R., 48
Scholander, P. F., 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 136
Scholes, N. W., 49, 558, 560
Scholler, R., 284
Scholz, P., 134
Schoorl, M. E. S., see Smorenberg-Schoorl, M. E.
Schopp, R. T., 133
Schott, B., 392
Schottelius, B. A., 265, 548
Schottelius, D. D., 548
Schreiber, H., 218
Schreiber, S. S., 338, 339, 341
Schriefers, H., 241
Schröder, J., 98
Schröder, R., 588
Schuberth, G., 109
Schuemann, H. J., 507
Schuknecht, H. F., 492
Schuler, W., 268
Schüller, E., 113
Schulte, E. G., see Grosse-Schulte, E.
Schulte, F. J., 430
Schultze, M. O., 199
Schultz-Larsen, J., 283
Schulz, F. H., 99
Schulz, H., 123
Schulz, K., 268
Schwab, R. S., 407
Schwartz, A., 342
Schwartz, G. F., 177
Schwartz, M., 170
Schwartz, W. B., 586, 587, 590, 591
Schwartzkopff, J., 392
Schwarz, K., 196, 197
Schwiegk, H., 420
Scott, A. L., 236
Scott, J. B., 305, 314, 315, 425, 480
Scott, J. C., 313
Scott, J. V., 283
Scott, M. J., 427
Scotti, P., 109
Scratcherd, T., 164, 168, 177, 178, 434
Scriabine, A., 344, 347
Scribner, B. H., 52
Scully, E., 276
Sealy, W. C., 333
Seaman, G. V. F., 47
Sears, T. A., 397
Sebes, T. A., 555
Sechzer, P. H., 136
Seed, J. C., 133, 146
Seegers, W., 112
Seeman, A., 192
Segal, F., 336
Segal, J., 360
Segal, R. L., 195
Segaloff, A., 267
Segundo, J. P., 391, 406, 407, 454, 457, 458, 467, 477, 478, 479
Seidenstein, S., 389
Seidman, F., 231, 267
Seifert, H., 109
Seiker, R., 194
Sekkenes, J., 256
Sekul, A. A., 42, 302, 306, 332, 333, 338, 346
Sekula, J., 456, 487
Selby, C. C., 208, 328, 566
Seldin, D. W., 591, 592, 593
Selenkow, H. A., 238
Self, H. L., 270, 283
Seljeskog, E. L., 106
Selkurt, E. E., 314, 318
Sell, J., 272
Selye, H., 345
Selzer, A., 317
Semenovskaya, E. N., 456
Semler, H. J., 129, 304, 316
Semmes, J., 390
Semple, S. J. G., 303
Sempoux, D. G., 200
Senderoff, E., 331
Senft, S., 587
Seniow, S., 200
Senning, A., 194, 429
Sensenbach, W., 313
Seraydarian, K., 530, 531, 534, 535, 544
Serfaty, A., 435
Sergio, G., 404
Serkes, K. D., 296
Serventy, D. L., 76
Setnikar, I., 38, 301, 310
Severinghaus, J. W., 133
Sha, J., 431
Shacklett, R. S., 336
Shaffner, C. S., 81
Shaffran, I. P., 246
Shambaugh, G. E., Jr., 486
Shanes, A. M., 42, 344, 358, 361, 556, 565
Shanfeld, J., 347
Shank, M. C., 79
Shankly, K. H., 43, 558, 560
Shanks, R. G., 303
Shannon, G. J., 105
Shanzer, S., 401, 407
Shapiro, E., 234
Shapiro, F. B., 278
Shapiro, J., 331
Shapleigh, J. B., 99
Shapovalov, A. I., 395
Sharmon, A., 274
Sharp, J. A., 554
Sharpless, S. K., 454
Shaw, F. H., 43, 557, 558, 560
Shay, H., 192
Shea, J. J., Jr., 486
Sheatz, G., 454, 457, 458, 479
Shedlovsky, T., 37
Sheehan, H. L., 196
Sheldon, W. F., 340, 348
Shelesnyak, M. C., 277
Shelley, H., 503

Shelley, R. P., 222
Shelley, W. B., 207
Shelton, M., 270
Shemano, I., 306
Shepard, R. H., 108, 124, 143
Shepard, T. H., II, 113
Shephard, R. J., 124, 126, 146
Shepherd, J. P., 317
Shepherd, J. T., 129, 130, 304, 307, 316, 317
Shepherd, P., 175
Sherefettin Zileli, M., 431, 432
Sherman, F. G., 171
Sherman, H., 212
Sherman, J. K., 283
Sherman, T. L., 303, 314
Sherrington, C. S., 379
Sherrod, T. R., 342
Shettles, L. B., 274, 278, 283
Shideman, F. E., 345, 347
Shields, J., 401
Shigei, T., 313, 340
Shiliagina, N. N., 469, 472, 475, 476, 477
Shill, O. S., 186
Shimamoto, T., 334, 335
Shimizu, A., 282
Shimizu, K., 391
Shimoda, W., 284
Shimokochi, M., 454, 458, 459, 469, 472, 475, 477, 478, 480
Shimura, H., 170
Shimuzu, J., 502
Shinabarger, E. W., 498
Shintani, Y. K., 391, 393
Ship, A. G., 59
Shipitsina, N. K., 84
Shipp, J. C., 589
Shiraishi, S., 282
Shiu-Yong, H., 304, 308, 309
Shock, N. W., 97-122; 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 115, 116
Shoemaker, W. C., 306, 318, 431, 432
Shoepfle, G. M., 362
Sholl, D. A., 400
Shönbaum, E., 242
Shore, P. A., 508
Shore, V. C., 143
Shorey, W. K., 194
Short, R. V., 277, 278
Showers, M. J. C., 396
Shukyet-Kagan, G. Z., 74
Shumilina, A. I., 454, 457, 477, 478
Sideman, M., 232
Siebenmann, R. E., 252
Siebens, A. A., 139, 329, 344
Sieker, H. O., 128, 129, 133, 316, 317
Siesjo, B., 135, 146
Sigda, F., 297, 308
Siger, A., 536, 537, 538
Siguier, F., 257
Silakova, A. I., 534
Silen, W., 161
Silva, E. E., 407
Silver, H. M., 105
Silver, I. A., 146
Silverman, A. J., 111
Silverman, W. A., 190
Silverstone, F. A., 105, 108
Simcock, J. P., 394
Simmonds, W. J., 175
Simmons, D. H., 58, 591, 592
Simmons, F. B., 455, 488
Simmons, V. L., 72, 73
Simon, E. J., 197
Simon, S. E., 43, 45, 56, 557, 558, 560
Simons, E. L., 192
Simonson, E., 104, 109, 428
Simpson, M. E., 267, 268
Simpson, M. W., 266
Sinclair, J. D., 139
Sindberg, R. M., 402
Sines, J. O., 458, 471, 477
Singer, B., 252, 256
Singh, B., 399
Singh, H., 51, 497
Singh, I., 563
Singh, T., 336
Sircus, W., 158
Sirlin, J. L., 269
Sirtori, C., 272
Sissakian, N. M., 531
Sitges, A., 183
Six, P. D., 495
Sjodin, R. A., 359, 560
Sjoqvist, F., 310
Sjostedt, S., 146
Sjöstrand, F. S., 328, 532, 546, 547, 566
Sjöstrand, T., 428, 429
Sjövall, J., 175, 186
Skanse, B., 231
Skinner, S. L., 133
Sklaroff, D. M., 98
Skoog, N., 231
Skoryna, S. C., 193
Sladden, R. A., 99
Slade, C. I., 242
Sladen, B. K., 143
Slater, E. C., 536
Slater, J. D., 256
Slater, J. J., 283
Slaunwhite, W. R., Jr., 244, 245, 276
Sleator, W., Jr., 554
Sleisenger, M. H., 169
Slotnick, B., 478
Slusher, M. A., 234, 265
Small, H. S., 347, 425, 432
Smallman, B. N., 503
Smart, L., 146
Smelik, P. G., 235
Smit, J., 303, 305, 306
Smith, A. H., 269, 272
Smith, A. N., 32, 160
Smith, C. A., 489, 498
Smith, C. J., 405
Smith, C. M., 388
Smith, C. R., 336
Smith, D. J., 291, 315
Smith, E. R., 333, 338, 348
Smith, G. H., 59
Smith, H. D., 80
Smith, H. M., 47, 361
Smith, H. W., 582, 584
Smith, J. A., 434
Smith, J. A. S., see Sommer-Smith, J. A.
Smith, J. D., 239
Smith, J. J., 278, 314, 318
Smith, J. R., 332
Smith, L. E., 100
Smith, L. L., 244
Smith, M., 236, 256
Smith, M. J. H., 60
Smith, O., 310, 427
Smith, O. A., Jr., 308, 310, 396
Smith, O. J., 72
Smith, R. E., 27
Smith, R. F., 126
Smith, R. H., 98
Smith, R. I., 504
Smith, T. C., 281
Smith, T. G., 371, 519
Smith, T. G., Jr., 401
Smith, W., 273
Smith, W. O., 160, 594, 595
Smith, W. W., 231
Smorenberg-Schoorl, M. E., 256
Smyth, D. H., 53, 173, 176
Smyth, J. R., 79, 81
Smythe, D. S., 246
Smythe, R. L., 200
Smythies, J. R., 392, 401
Snider, B. L., 209
Snider, R. S., 399
Snyder, D., 594, 595
Sobel, H., 231, 232, 249, 250
Söderberg, U., 391, 406
Soderholm, B., 138
Sodi-Pallares, D., 334, 335
Soergel, K., 170
Sokal, J. E., 200, 431
Sokolinskaya, R. A., 306
Sokoloff, L., 105, 303, 313, 319
Sokolov, E. N., 452, 454, 457, 458, 477
Sokolova, A. A., 463, 477
Sokolskaia, N. P., 434
Solantera, L., 134
Solchaga, J. A., see Ardaiz-Solchaga, J.
Söling, H. D., 581
Soloff, L. A., 335, 339
Solomon, A. K., 37, 41, 42, 589

Solomon, N., 251, 347, 348
Solomon, S., 239
Solomon, S. P., 160
Solopaev, B. P., 199
Somlyo, A. P., 348
Sommers, S. C., 273, 345
Sommer-Smith, J. A., 454, 457, 458, 467, 477, 478, 479
Sonnenschein, R. R., 216, 428
Sontag, L. W., 97
Sørensen, H., 497
Sorokina, Z. A., 54
Sosa-Castellanos, J., 252
Sotelo, J., 269
South, F. E., Jr., 333
Soybell, W., 246
Spater, H. W., 56
Spaziani, E., 57, 62, 249, 313
Spector, W. G., 426
Speirs, R. L., 344
Spencer, W. A., 399
Sperber, I., 52, 184, 595
Sperelakis, N., 328, 329, 562, 563
Spiegel, E. A., 397, 399, 403
Spiegler, K. S., 39
Spier, H. W., 218
Spies, H. G., 270
Spieth, W., 495
Spink, J. M., 116
Spiro, H. M., 160
Spiró, J., 541
Spitaletta, P., 395
Spivy, D. F., 389
Spoendlin, H., 497
Sprague, J. M., 378, 395
Sprague, R. G., 230
Spratt, N. T., Jr., 97
Spriggs, H. I., 99
Sproule, B. J., 142
Spurr, G. B., 17
Spurr, G. C., 339
Spyropoulos, C. S., 55, 362, 363, 364, 367
Squire, P. G., 268
Squires, R. D., 58
Sreenivasan, A., 198
Stabenau, J. R., 52, 53
Stacy, R. W., 298
Staffe, A., 79
Stamler, J., 195
Stämpfli, R., 49, 359, 360
Stanley, M. M., 171
Staple, E., 187
Stare, F. J., 100
Starr, I., 103
State, D., 160
Staub, H., 425
Stavorski, J., 272
Stead, E. A., 317
Steberl, E. A., 283
Stedeford, R. D., 139, 308, 316
Steele, J. M., 105, 112, 423
Steelman, S. L., 231, 232, 267
Steen, J., 26, 29
Stefanik, P. A., 161
Stegwee, D., 86
Steiger, B. W., 64
Steigleder, G. K., 209
Stein, E., 328, 330
Stein, O., 198
Stein, Y., 198
Steinberg, A. G., 101
Steinberger, E., 283
Steinberger, W. W., 562
Steindler, A., 18
Steiner, S. H., 313
Steinert, C., 37
Stejskal, J., 252
Stejskalova, J., 344
Stekiel, W. J., 314, 318, 319
Stekol, J. A., 530
Stelter, E., 588
Stener, B., 389, 394
Sten-Knudsen, O., 345, 398, 563
Stephens, G. C., 88
Stephens, G. J., 88
Stephens, J. G., 193
Stephens, M. L., 273, 276
Stephenson, W. K., 560
Steriade, M., 392, 399, 403
Sterling, K., 170
Stern, J. A., 458, 471, 477
Stern, K. H., 37, 38
Sternberg, T. H., 109
Stesney, J. A., 197
Stetten, D., 532, 534
Stetten, M. R., 532, 534
Steubing, L., 81
Stevens, S. S., 494
Stevenson, J. A. F., 41
Stewart, C. P., 106, 256
Stewart, J. D., 193
Stewart, R. H., 280
Stickney, J. C., 177
Stiefel, M., 238, 244, 245
Stille, G., 404
Stirman, J. A., 317, 318
Stish, R. J., 298
Stoculesco, P., 521
Stoiber, A. M., 398
Stoll, A. M., 214, 215
Stomblad, R., 129
Stone, M. L., 280
Stone, N. R., 281
Stone, W. H., 279
Storelli, F., 113
Storino, H. E., 251
Stormont, J. M., 196
Storstein, O., 316
Stoughton, R. B., 207, 208
Stoupel, N., 392, 399, 406, 456
Stranack, F., 587
Strandberg, B. E., 143
Strang, L. B., 146
Strata, P., 391
Stratakis, K., 198
Stratford, B., 63, 158
Straub, R. W., 49, 51, 56, 363, 388, 439, 562
Strauss, E. W., 175
Strauss, M. B., 196, 253
Streeten, D. H. P., 192
Strehler, B. L., 109, 114
Streiff, R. R., 192
Strickland, E. H., 134
Strohman, R. C., 541
Ström, G., 419-50; 428, 429, 433, 442
Ström, L., 308, 388, 390, 433, 439
Stromblad, R., 316
Strominger, J. L., 34
Strong, J. A., 157, 240, 276
Strother, W. F., 497
Stroud, M. W., 141
Strudel, N., 328
Strumwasser, F., 379
Strydom, N. B., 142
Stuart, D. G., 127
Stuart, W. H., 319
Stuckey, J. H., 335, 336, 337, 342
Studnitz, M. von, 231
Stuelke, R. G., 269
Stunkard, A. J., 34, 442
Stupel, H., 208, 210
Sturgis, S. H., 270
Sturz, J., 311, 313
Stutman, L. J., 134
Such, G., 309, 311
Suckling, E. E., 329
Suda, H., 282
Sudduth, H. C., 530
Suderman, H. J., 191
Sudsaneh, S., 155, 434, 442
Suga, N., 393
Sugaya, E., 517
Sugie, T., 74
Suh, S. K., 345
Sullivan, L. P., 589, 592, 593
Sullivan, W., 333
Sulser, F., 45, 57, 346
Sumi, T., 395
Summerskill, W. H. J., 191
Sun, D. C. H., 192
Sundberg, M., 116
Sunshine, A., 196
Surawicz, F., 327, 333
Sutherland, E. W., 348, 534
Sutherland, W. H., 178
Sutin, J., 399
Suydam, D. E., 277
Suzuki, H., 401
Suzuki, H. K., 277
Suzuki, K., 270
Suzuki, M., 230
Suzuki, R., 187
Suzuki, S., 72, 73, 504
Suzuki, T., 234, 345, 563
Svaetichin, G., 374
Svanberg, L., 316

Svanborg, A., 191
Svane-Knudsen, V., 491
Swain, H. H., 331, 332, 335
Swaine, C. R., 330
Swan, H. J. C., 129, 304, 307, 316
Swan, R. C., 43, 46, 362, 558
Swann, H. G., 134
Swanson, H. E., 23
Swartwout, J. R., 280
Sweet, A. Y., 585
Swell, L., 176, 187
Swift, R. W., 26
Swift, S., 219
Swyer, G. I. M., 278
Sybulski, S., 238, 245, 252
Sykes, J. F., 51, 278
Szakall, A., 208, 210
Szczerban, J., 200
Szczesniak, A. S., 212
Szego, C. M., 57, 249
Szegvâri, G., 439
Szekely, E. G., 397, 399, 403
Szekeres, L., 342
Szentâgothai, J., 394, 398
Szent-Györgyi, A., 542
Szent-Györgyi, A. G., 544, 555
Szentivanyi, M., 313
Szpilman, J., 367

T

Tabachnik, J., 218
Tabakin, B. S., 108
Tada, S., 330, 333
Taft, P. D., 269
Taggart, J. V., 595
Tahara, K., 271
Taira, N., 401
Tait, S. A. S., 252
Takagaki, G., 62
Takagi, K., 216, 437
Takagi, T., 62
Takahashi, H(idehiko), 47, 401, 403, 514
Takahashi, H(isashi), 401, 403
Takahashi, T., 438
Takaori, S., 328, 333
Takasugi, N., 269
Takeda, F., 544
Takenaka, T., 393
Takewaki, K., 80, 81
Takezawa, S., 269
Talafant, E., 188, 189
Talalay, P., 276, 280, 284
Talbert, J. L., 343
Talbot, N. B., 63
Talbot, W. H., 394
Talesnik, D. J., 330
Taller, D., 313
Talley, R. C., 138
Talmage, R. V., 594
Talwalker, P. K., 281, 282
Tamayo, R. P., see Pèrez-Tamayo, R.
Tamplin, A. R., 100
Tanabe, Y., 80
Tanaka, K., 269
Tanaka, Y., 72, 83, 85
Tandon, H. D., 198
Tandy, R. K., 100
Tani, F., 233, 235, 265
Tankel, H. I., 160
Tankersley, J. C., 436
Tanner, J. M., 102
Tanz, R. D., 348
Tapper, D. N., 426
Tardini, A., 198
Tarlov, I. M., 395
Tarnecki, R., 467, 471, 478
Tas, J., 211
Tasaki, I., 55, 359, 360, 362, 363, 364, 367, 378, 490, 498
Tasaki, M., 334
Taskar, A. D., 269
Tasker, P., 56, 558
Tassinari, G., 107
Taub, R., 504, 519
Tauc, L., 73, 77
Taussky, H. H., 304, 318
Taylor, A., 131, 297
Taylor, C. L., 213
Taylor, D. B., 49
Taylor, E. S., 273
Taylor, F. W., 193
Taylor, H. L., 103, 441
Taylor, J. L., 62
Taylor, M. G., 298
Taylor, M. W., 53, 173
Taylor, R. E., 364, 367, 554, 555, 564, 566
Taylor, R. W., 61
Taylor, S. H., 194
Taylor, W. H., 163
Tazawa, K., 272
Teague, H. S., 277
Teasdall, R. D., 110
Tedeschi, G., 199
Telerman, M., 591
Ten Cate, J., 395, 426
Tenette, M., 103
Tenney, S. M., 123-52; 103
Tedosio, N., 507
Teorell, T., 40, 365
Terry, M., 63
Terzioglu, M., 134
Terzuolo, C. A., 379, 381, 399, 405
Teter, J., 278
Teuber, H. L., 390
Texter, E. C., Jr., 177
Thaemert, J. C., 563
Thayer, S. A., 187
Thaysen, J. H., see Hess Thaysen, J.
Thein, M. P., 159
Theobald, G. W., 432
Theron, J. C., 146
Thesleff, S., 520
Thewlis, M. W., 98
Thews, G., 139
Theye, R. A., 137
Thibault, O., 328
Thieme, G., 319
Thienes, C. H., 505
Thimm, F. F., 125
Thomas, A., 425
Thomas, G. J., 478
Thomas, J. E., 165
Thomas, L., 249
Thomas, L. J., Jr., 339, 346
Thomas, M., 161
Thomas, P. K., 397
Thomas, S., 246, 254, 436
Thomason, D., 48
Thompson, A. M., 61, 135
Thompson, C., 266
Thompson, C. R., 269
Thompson, D. D., 594
Thompson, J. W., 438
Thompson, K. W., 234
Thompson, R. C., 212
Thompson, R. F., 393, 402
Thompson, R. Q., 266
Thompson, W. L., 318, 347, 427
Thomson, A. P. D., 72, 73, 74
Thomson, M. L., 107, 108
Thomson, W. B., 588
Thorn, G. W., 230, 236, 238, 253, 599
Thorn, N. A., 42, 588
Thorp, R. H., 349, 438
Threadgold, L. T., 76, 79
Thron, H. L., 429, 441, 580
Thurau, K., 427, 578, 579, 600, 601
Tibbs, W. J., 339
Tidball, C. S., 177
Tidball, M. E., 435
Tidwell, H. C., 171
Tigyi, A., 430
Tigyi, J., 331, 529, 552, 555, 557
Tillinger, K.-G., 282, 283
Timmerman, J. C., 441
Tindal, J. S., 282
Tingey, W. H., Jr., 229
Tinsley, B., 338
Tissot, R., 404
Titchen, D. A., 435
Tixier-Vidal, A., 80
Tobian, L., 295, 304, 314, 317, 318, 425
Tobias, C. A., 266
Tobias, J. M., 47
Tobin, R. B., 58
Tocco, D. J., 52, 175
Todd, P. E. E., 229
Tofani, W. O., 123, 419
Toji, Y., 271
Tokizane, T., 400
Tokumaru, T., 423

Tokunaga, S., 436
Tokuyasu, K., 140
Tomchick, R., 506, 517
Tomita, T., 367, 373
Tonndorf, J., 494, 495
Tonomura, Y., 539, 541
Tonutti, E., 432
Toporkova, L. A., 131
Torres, J. C., 330
Tortora, M., 279
Tosteson, D. C., 52
Touchstone, J. C., 230, 236
Toussaint, C., 591
Tovârek, J., 189
Towe, A. L., 396
Townes, A. W., 235, 238
Toyomasu, Y., 441
Tracy, H., 158, 159
Traczyk, W., 403
Trahan, H., 224
Trapasso, M., 342
Traut, R. R., 534
Trautwein, W., 56, 347, 424
Travis, D. M., 139, 145
Travis, R. H., 347, 348
Treadwell, C. R., 176, 187
Treciokas, L., Jr., 135
Treherne, J. E., 208
Trendelenburg, U., 551
Trethewie, E. K., 61
Tricoche, R., 328, 343
Trikojus, V. M., 229
Trofimov, L. G., 462, 475, 477
Trolle-Lassen, C., 106
Tronnier, H., 219
Troop, R. C., 285
Troschin, A. S., 557
Troshin, A. S., 37
Trout, E. C., Jr., 176, 187
Truex, R. C., 337
Tschirgi, R. D., 62, 473
Tsimborovich, A. F., 73, 75
Tsuboi, K. K., 341, 348
Tuckman, J., 297, 308
Tukhvattulina, L. V., 505
Tulliner, W. W., 238, 239
Tunturi, A. R., 392, 403
Turbak, C. E., 543
Turino, G. M., 145
Turner, C. W., 269, 277, 281, 282
Turner, J. C., 136, 144
Turner, J. D., 428
Tutinelli, F., 336
Tuttle, W. S., 41
Twarog, B. M., 517, 518, 554
Tweel, L. H. van der, 334
Tye, F. L., 39
Tyler, E. T., 278
Tyler, F. H., 192, 229, 597
Tyler, J. M., 127

U

Uchida, T., 72
Uchizono, K., 47, 360, 368
Ueda, G., 329
Uei, I., 313, 340
Ueno, S., 282
Uhler, J., 137
Uhley, H. N., 337, 432
Uhlmann, W., 106
Ulett, G. A., 458, 471, 477
Ulick, S., 241
Ullmann, T. D., 597
Ullrich, K. J., 584, 585, 592, 593, 596
Ullrick, W. C., 345
Ulmer, W. T., 128
Ulrich, F., 341
Ulstrom, R. A., 238, 240
Ulvedal, F., 234, 266
Umbach, W., 396, 397
Umrath, K., 509, 510, 511
Underhill, W. G., 163
Ungar, H., 198
Ungher, Iu., 479
Upjohn, H. L., 174
Upton, A. C., 109
Upton, G. V., 237
Urquhart, J., 192
Ursin, H., 400, 420
Uruta, Y., 282
Ushiyama, J., 395, 404
Usinger, W., 132
Ussing, H. H., 40, 42, 45, 558, 590
Utkin, L. G., 75
Utter, M. F., 530, 533
Uvnäs, B., 159, 305, 310, 311, 312, 314, 315, 419, 428, 430

V

Vahouny, G. V., 176
Valentin, H., 109
Vallecorsi, G., 100
Vallmitjana, L., 283
Vanasupa, P., 452, 479
van Buren, H. C., see Buren, H. C. van
Vance, J. W., 137
Van Citters, R. L., 298
Van Daatselaar, J. J., 256
van Dam, R. T., see Dam, R. T. van
Van Den Beld, H., 330
van den Berg, R., see Berg, R. van den
Vandenbroncke, J., 177
van den Eeckhoudt, J.-P., see Eeckhoudt, J.-P. van den
Vander, A. J., 255, 589
Van der Ark, C. R., 329, 330
van der Heide, C. S., see Heide, C. S. van der
Vanderhoff, G. A., 41
van der Kooi, M. W., see Kooi, M. W. van der
van der Tweel, L. H., see Tweel, L. H. van der
Van der Vies, J., 242
van der Werff ten Bosch, J., see Werff ten Bosch, J. van der
Van Dyke, D. C., 266
van Dyke, H. B., see Dyke, H. B. van
Van Egmond, A. A., Jr., 491
van Eyck, M., see Eyck, M. van
van Gelder, N., see Gelder, N. van
van Harreveld, A., see Harreveld, A. van
Van Itallie, T. B., 33
Van Lancker, J. L., 200
Vanlerenberghe, J., 185, 186
Vannotti, A., 193
van Oordt, G. J., see Oordt, G. J. van
van Pilsum, J. F., see Pilsum, J. F. van
Van Praag, D., 200
van't Hoff, W., see Hoff, W. van't
Vantrappen, G., 177
van Wagenen, G., see Wagenen, G. van
Vanzant, F. R., 101
van Zonneveld, R. J., see Zonneveld, R. J. van
Van Zyl, A., 186
Varga, F., 506
Vars, H. M., 186
Vartia, K. O., 106
Varvis, C. J., 138, 142
Vasen, L. C. L. M., 272
Vaughan, D. A., 27
Vaughan Williams, E. M., 49, 327, 328, 346
Vaugien, L., 77, 78, 80
Vecchietti, G., 272
Večerek, B., 188
Veenstra, R. L., 319
Veggetti, A., 336
Vegter, J. J. M., 191
Velardo, J. T., 263-94; 269, 270, 273, 276, 279
Vendrame, Z., 104
Vendrick, A. J. H., 215
Vennes, J. A., 237, 254, 255
Venning, E. H., 238, 245, 252
Venrath, H., 109
Vensalu, A., 431
Venturi, V. M., 348, 349
Vera, C. L., 521
Verbeke, R., 347
Vereerstraeten, P., 591
Verel, D., 252, 429
Verley, R., 390, 391, 392
Vermeulen, A., 240
Vermund, H., 200

Vernier, V. G., 454, 457, 479
Vernon, C. R., 310, 429
Verworn, M., 367
Verzár, F., 112, 115
Verzeano, M., 401
Verzilova, O. V., 458, 472, 475, 477
Vesell, E. S., 318
Vest, M. F., 192
Vestal, B. L., 139
Vial, J. D., 156, 521
Vick, J. A., 304, 313, 319
Vidal, A. T., see Tixier-Vidal, A.
Vigneaud, V. du, 587, 588
Vilar, O., 238
Villar-Palasi, C., 534
Villee, C. A., 242
Villee, D. B., 242
Villegas, R., 41
Vincent, D., 504
Vincent, M. M., 234
Vincent, P. C., 47
Vincze, L. O., 269
Visioli, O., 334
Visscher, M. B., 341
Visser, J. de, 276
Visser, P., 395
Vitale, D., 436
Vitkova, E., 252
Vito, J. L. de, 396
Vladimirov, G. E., 466
Vleeschouwer, G. R. de, 125, 309
Vogel, A. P., 184
Vogel, G., 581, 594
Vogell, W., 532
Vogt, M., 310, 311, 515
Voiculesco, V., 401
Voinesco, I., 401
Volanskii, D., 479
Volle, R. L., 595
Vollrath, L., 156
Volta, A., 401
Volwiler, W., 200
von Baumgarten, R., see Baumgarten, R. von
von Békésy, G., see Békésy, G. von
von Berger, G. P., see Berger, G. P. von
von Berswordt-Wallrabe, R., see Berswordt-Wallrabe, R. von
von Bertalanffy, L., see Bertalanffy, L. von
von Capeller, D., see Capeller, D. von
von Euler, U. S., see Euler, U. S. von
Von Froesch, E. R., 236
von Haam, E., see Haam, E. von
Von Hippel, P. H., 538, 539
von Kügelgen, B., see Kügelgen, B. von
von Münstermann, A. M., see Münstermann, A. M. von
von Studnitz, W., see Studnitz, M. von
Vorherr, H., 588
Voronin, L. G., 452, 454, 457, 458, 477
Voronova, L. A., 55, 560
Vos, J. J., 215
Votaw, C. L., 400
Vozick, M., 543
Vries, L. A. de, 256
Vučo, J., 440
Vuznikov, G. A., 347
Vyslouzil, Z., 297

W

Wachenfeld, A. E., 58
Wachstein, M., 166, 197
Wachter, B. T., 178
Wada, H., 281
Wada, T., 336
Waddell, W. R., 160
Wagemaker, H., 303, 313
Wagenen, G. van, 266, 277
Wagers, P. W., 388
Wagman, I. H., 110, 407
Wagner, G., 512
Wagner, H. G., 379
Wahi, P. N., 198
Wahler, B. E., 341
Wajzer, J., 535
Wakeling, A., 268
Wakim, K. G., 295, 305, 306, 308, 318
Waku, M., 268
Walberg, F., 399
Wales, R. G., 283
Walker, E. A., 402
Walker, H. C., 103
Walker, L. M., 53
Walker, M., 188, 189
Walker, S. M., 330, 344
Walker, W. F., 306, 318, 431, 432
Wall, P. D., 15, 379, 380, 388
Wallace, E. Z., 224, 244, 245
Wallace, J. M., 317
Wallach, S., 192
Wallgren, H., 81
Wallner, A., 531, 535
Wallon, G., 328, 343, 344
Wallrabe, R. von B., see Berswordt-Wallrabe, R. von
Walsh, J. M., 441
Walsh, P. M., 53
Walsh, R. R., 394
Walshe, J. M., 191
Walter, F. X., 73, 76, 77, 78, 79
Walter, H., 100
Walter, R. D., 403
Walters, D. H., 39
Waltman, B., 398
Waltner, K., Jr., 54
Walton, H. F., 37
Walton, R. P., 318, 347, 427
Walton, R. P., Jr., 318, 347, 427
Wang, C. C., 169
Wang, D.-H., 53
Wang, G. H., 223, 438
Wang, M. C., 211
Wang, Y., 130, 317
Wang Yu-Ruo, 406
Ward, D. C., 111
Wardener, H. E. de, 303
Ware, F., 560
Warnick, A. C., 279
Warren, A. B., 111
Warren, G. H., 249
Warren, J. V., 130, 317, 422
Warren, K. S., 52, 53
Warren, W. D., 194
Wasem, E. A. L., see Lazo-Wasem, E. A.
Washizu, Y., 395
Wasman, M., 470, 479
Wasserman, R. H., 174
Wasserman, S., 308, 316
Wassermann, F., 183
Watanabe, A., 44, 45, 374
Watanabé, T., 393
Watkin, D. M., 115
Watkins, J. C., 370, 371, 396
Watkinson, G., 162
Watson, C. J., 188
Watson, D. W., 43, 44
Watson, E. J. D., 276
Watson, W. G., 161
Waud, D. R., 330
Waugh, W. H., 195, 303
Way, M. J., 83, 85
Wayner, M. J., Jr., 110
Weale, R. A., 111
Wearn, J. T., 6, 7
Weatherall, M., 44, 338, 424
Webb, C., 114
Weber, A., 541
Weber, H. H., 529, 542, 543, 544, 545, 556, 566
Weber, J., 140
Weber, R., 535
Webster, D. R., 195
Webster, G. D., Jr., 230, 254
Webster, M. E., 307, 318
Wechsler, R. L., 313, 319
Weddell, G., 222
Weddell, J. L., 214
Wedervang, F., 102
Wegener, H. M., see Meyer-Wegener, H.
Weibel, E. R., 297, 317
Weidmann, S., 346

Weil-Malherbe, H., 425, 517
Weinbach, E. C., 542, 543
Weinberg, S. J., 422
Weinberg, W., 278
Weinbren, K., 200
Weiner, J. S., 437
Weinman, J., 319
Weinmann, J. P., 209
Weinshelbaum, E. I., 249
Weinstein, S., 390
Weiskrantz, L., 392
Weiss, A. D., 111
Weiss, A. K., 24
Weiss, C., 577
Weiss, L., 282
Weiss, M. B., 593
Weiss, M. S., 503
Weiss, R. A., 315
Weiss, T., 404
Weissbach, H., 221
Weissler, A. M., 130, 142, 317
Weitzel, W. K., 194
Weitzner, S. W., 347, 425, 432
Welbourn, R. B., 164
Welch, B. E., 23
Welford, A. T., 108
Welker, W. I., 389
Wellers, G., 249
Wells, C. H., 392, 401
Wells, H. S., 319
Wells, L. J., 275
Wells, R. E., Jr., 308, 318
Welsh, J. H., 365, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 519
Welsing, J. H., see Hayford-Welsing, J.
Welt, L. G., 41, 296, 309, 586
Wendel, H., 141, 146, 340
Wense, T., 507
Wentz, W. B., 313, 319
Wenzel, B. M., 473
Werff ten Bosch, J. van der, 74, 437
Werkö, L., 601
Werner, A. Y., 25, 26
Werner, C. F., 497
Werner, G., 519
Wersäll, J., 489
Wersäll, R., 488
Wert, J. W., 340
Werther, J. L., 157
Wescoe, W. C., 520
Wesley, I., 333
Wesson, L. G., 594, 595
Wesson, L. G., Jr., 196
West, E. S., 530
West, J. B., 126, 139, 140, 145
West, J. W., 309, 313, 319, 334
West, T. C., 521, 562
Westermann, E., 507
Westersten, A., 428
Westland, R. A., 213
Westman, A., 271, 283
Westrick, M. L., 126
Wettermark, G., 218
Wettstein, A., 240
Wetzel, N., 195
Wever, E. G., 494, 496, 498
Weymouth, F. W., 31
Whalen, W. J., 340, 346, 347, 424, 551, 558
Whaley, P. A., 340
Whatley, J. A., Jr., 283
Wheatley, V. R., 221
Wheaton, J. L., 223
Wheeler, H. A., 185
Wheeler, H. O., 167
Whelan, R. F., 133, 425
Whelchel, J. G., 85
Whitcomb, F. F., Jr., 189
White, A., 248
White, A. E., 231
White, F. N., 318, 339
White, H. L., 64
White, I. G., 283
White, J. C., 400, 453
White, J. E., 231
White, K. L., 310, 429
White, L. E., Jr., 399
White, T. T., 168
Whitehorn, W. V., 348, 433
Whitehouse, M. W., 187
Whitfield, A. G. W., 102
Whitis, P., 143
Whitlock, D. G., 389, 405
Whittaker, J., 269
Whittaker, V. P., 502, 503
Whittam, R., 56
Whittembury, G., 41, 42, 589
Whitten, C. F., 585
Whitteridge, D., 309, 391, 398
Whittow, G. C., 440
Widdas, W. F., 59
Widimsky, J., 297
Widmer, L. K., 425
Wiedeman, M. P., 301
Wiener, E., 199
Wiersma, C. A. G., 367, 504, 505, 516, 517, 518, 564
Wiesel, T. N., 391, 407
Wiest, W. G., 277
Wigand, M. E., 393
Wijesundera, S., 502
Wilansky, D. L., 112
Wilbrandt, W., 45, 255
Wilcke, H. L., 79
Wilde, J. de, 71, 72, 83, 84, 86
Wilde, W. S., 255, 583, 586, 589, 592, 593, 594
Wildführ, G., 109
Wiles, L., 200
Wilgram, G. F., 197
Wilhelmi, A. E., 97
Wilke, F., 75
Wilkie, D. R., 547, 548, 549, 550, 553, 555
Wilkins, L., 241, 278, 279
Wilkinson, M., 396
Will, G., 143
Willebrands, A. F., 345
Williams, D. E., 168
Williams, E. J., 191
Williams, E. M. V., see Vaughn Williams, E. M.
Williams, E. W., see Woodford-Williams, E.
Williams, F. L., 296, 310, 426
Williams, F. T., 41
Williams, G. R., 531, 536
Williams, H. W., Jr., 160
Williams, J. C., 331
Williams, J. M., 273, 543
Williams, M. C., 81
Williams, M. F., see Fischer-Williams, M.
Williams, M. H., Jr., 145
Williams, M. W., 57, 250
Williams, R. H., 232
Williams, R. L., 100, 101
Williams, R. S., 140
Williams, T. F., 586
Williams, W. C., Jr., 235, 238
Williams, W. W., 285
Williams-Ashman, H. G., 276, 280
Williamson, D. S., 254
Willman, V. L., 306, 311, 315, 333
Willoughby, D. A., 426
Willoughby, H. W., 244
Wilson, A. C., 72, 76, 77, 80
Wilson, G. M., 146, 433
Wilson, I. B., 51
Wilson, I. M., 304
Wilson, J. T., 195
Wilson, J. W., 184
Wilson, R. B., 278
Wilson, R. H., 146
Wilson, T. H., 60, 173, 175
Wilson, V. J., 375, 377, 378, 394, 395
Wilson, W. O., 79
Wilson, W. R., 145
Winbury, M. M., 319, 423
Windhager, E. E., 41, 42, 589
Winer, M. N., see Nikitovitch-Winer, M.
Wing, K. G., 498
Wingate, D. L., 42
Winkler, G., 432
Winkler, I., 236
Winter, D. L., 401
Winters, R. W., 586
Winterstein, H., 3, 8
Winton, F. R., 577, 589
Wiqvist, N., 280
Wirtschafter, S. K., 191
Wirz, H., 577-606: 582,

585, 587, 594
Wise, M. E., 140
Wiskemann, A., 218
Wistrand, P., 143
Witkin, L. B., 395
Witmer, C., 186
Witt, I., 388, 438
Wittenberg, J. B., 135
Witzleb, E., 516, 519
Wolf, A. V., 585
Wolf, J., 209
Wolfe, S. J., 196
Wolff, D., 488
Wolff, H. G., 217
Wolfgram, F. J., 510
Wolfson, A., 72, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81
Wolfson, A. H., 250
Wolkoff, A. S., 64, 280
Wollenberger, A., 341
Wolsk, D., 486, 496
Wolstencroft, J. H., 422
Wong, A. K., 285
Wong, H. Y. C., 285
Wong, S., 195
Wood, D. H., 58
Wood, E. H., 316
Wood, J. C., 339, 343
Wood, J. E., 30
Woodard, A. E., 79
Woodbury, A., 516
Woodbury, J. W., 54, 327, 373
Woodford-Williams, E., 115
Woods, E. F., 347
Woods, M. C., 267, 268
Woodward, E. G., 158, 160
Wool, I. G., 249, 431
Woolsey, C. N., 392, 402
Worden, F., 458, 475, 477
Work, T. S., 283
Wormald, P. N., 194
Worthington, W. C., Jr., 301
Wotton, R. M., 175
Wragg, L. E., 273
Wrenn, T. R., 278
Wright, B. M., 146
Wright, E. A., 116
Wright, E. B., 47, 432
Wright, E. T., 109, 249
Wright, G. W., 128, 146, 316
Wright, H. C., 407
Wright, M. R., 221
Wright, R. D., 54, 253, 600
Wu, C. P., 390
Wu, D. H., 278
Wu, N., 146
Wu, R., 531
Würterle, A., 113
Wyman, L. C., 304, 440
Wyndham, C. H., 30, 142
Wyrwicka, W., 467, 471, 478

Y

Yago, N., 313, 340
Yakata, K., 188
Yakovlev, V. G., 144
Yakushiji, J., 502
Yamabayashi, H., 301, 302, 304, 312, 425
Yamada, K., 80
Yamada, S. I., 309
Yamada, T., 234
Yamaguchi, Y., 454, 458, 459, 469, 472, 475, 477, 478, 480
Yamamoto, C., 401
Yamamoto, J., 156
Yamamoto, S., 188
Yamamoto, W. S., 131, 133
Yamasaki, T., 50
Yamashita, K., 234
Yamazaki, H., 458, 469, 477, 478, 479
Yamazaki, T., 403
Yang, T. L., 469, 478, 479
Yang, W. C., 342
Yankopoulos, N. A., 251, 296, 309, 342, 432, 599
Yantis, P. A., 495, 497
Yao, F., 192
Yao, J., 277
Yasunobu, K. T., 218
Yasutomi, H., 330
Yates, F. E., 192, 196
Yeates, N. T. M., 73, 75
Yefimochkina, E. F., 534
Yeh, C. J., 31
Yendt, E. R., 590
Yevich, P., 217
Yiengst, M. J., 100, 108, 109, 115, 116
Yildiz, M., 333
Yokota, T., 438
Yonce, L. R., 312
Yong, H. S., see Shiu-Yong, H.
Yonlos, J., 172
Yoshii, N., 454, 458, 459, 463, 469, 472, 475, 477, 478, 479, 480
Yoshimura, H., 589
Yoshioka, Z., 72, 73
Younes, A. A., 585
Young, A. C., 334, 335
Young, E. P., 277
Young, F. G., 247
Young, H. L., 62
Young, L. G., 246
Young, P. C., 191
Young, W., 62
Young, W. G., Jr., 333
Young, W. K., 425
Yu, O. H., 340, 348
Yü, T. F., 596
Yushima, T., 83
Yuyama, T., 401, 454, 458, 476, 477

Z

Zaalishvili, M. M., 543
Zabara, J., 423
Zafiracopoulos, P., 333
Zahorová, A., 469, 477
Zaki, F. G., 197
Zamiatina, O. N., 435
Zander, J., 277
Zao, Z. Z., 343
Zarrow, I. G., 243
Zarrow, M. X., 243, 280
Zazzera, A. B., see Bernelli-Zazzera, A.
Zebe, E., 532, 533
Zechman, F. W., Jr., 127, 131
Zeig, N. J., 341, 345, 348
Zelezny, E. G., 217
Zenisek, A., 218
Zerahn, K., 590
Zerman, A. M., 99
Zetler, G., 509, 516
Ziegler, W., 236
Ziemlański, S., 441
Zierler, K. L., 45, 57, 530
Zileli, M. S., 306, 318
see also Sherefettin Zileli, M.
Zilov, G. N., 135
Zimmer, F., 192
Zimmerman, B., 257
Zimmerman, D. R., 270
Zimmerman, H. A., 313, 319
Zomzely, C., 33
Zondek, B., 280
Zonneveld, R. J. van, 107
Zorzoli, G. C., 497
Zotterman, Y., 388, 390, 419, 433, 439
Zsotér, T., 433
Zubek, J. P., 111
Zubrod, C. G., 53
Zucker, M. B., 508
Zuckerman, S., 72, 73, 74, 266
Zuckermann, E., 399, 403, 468, 469, 470, 472, 477
Zuelzer, W. W., 188, 189
Zurlo, A., 112
Zweifach, B. W., 307, 314, 318
Zwi, S., 146
Zwirn, P., 310, 314
Zwislocki, J., 487, 496
Zych, F., 276, 277

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Acetazolamide
  respiratory exchanges and, 137
Acetylcholine
  atrial conductivity and, 330
  autonomic ganglia and, 423
  catecholamine release and, 347
  conditioning and, 464, 466
  congeners of, 502, 504
  cortical excitation and, 401
  distribution of, 502, 503
  drug responses of, 301
  ear excitation and, 493
  embryonic tissues and, 516
  epinephrine liberated by, 520
  ganglionic transmission and, 520
  heart actions of, 330, 333, 334, 338, 339, 342, 346, 347, 424, 503-6
  intestinal release of, 435
  invertebrate muscle and, 518
  liver circulation and, 183, 193
  melanophore effects of, 220, 221
  membrane potentials, 55, 56
  muscle effects of, 505
  neuromuscular transmission and, 520, 521
  pancreas effects of, 168
  pulmonary circulation and, 316
  receptor excitation and, 516
  receptors for, 506
  sensitization to, 521
  skin sensations and, 388
  smooth muscle and, 554, 562
  spleen and, 438
  Substance P and, 509
  sweating and, 437
  synaptic transmission and, 370
  transmitter role of, 424, 502-6, 511, 515, 521
  uterine effects of, 433
  vasodilator mechanisms and, 311, 316
Acid
  stomach secretion of, 63
Acid-base regulation
  ionic transport and, 57, 58
  kidney role in, 509-93
  plasma potassium and, 592
Acidosis
  kidney function in, 590 591, 593
  metabolic, 132
Actin
  chemistry of, 541, 542
  muscle contraction and, 541-45
  muscle structure and, 546
Actomyosin
  heart content of, 433
  muscle contraction and, 539, 542, 555
  uterine, 273
Adenohypophysis, 229-38
  aging and, 113
  cell changes in, 237, 267
  cell types in, 267
  Cushing's syndrome, 229, 230, 237, 241, 242, 244, 252
  grafts of, 235, 265, 267
  hormones of
    antibodies to, 231
    cell localization of, 234, 267
    quantitation of, 231
    see also individual hormones
  menstrual cycles and, 266
  molting and, 75
  neurosecretion in, 78
  portal system of, 74, 78
  radiation effects on, 266
  reproductive cycles and, 74, 77-79
  subcellular units of, 234
  thyrotropin content of, 113
  tissue culture of, 234
  tumors of, 230, 237, 248, 267
Adenosinephosphates
  adrenal metabolism and, 230, 231
  adrenal secretion and, 233
Adenosinetriphosphate (ATP)
  availability of, 248
  axon content of, 357
  diffusion of, 543
  heart tissue and, 56, 340, 341
  magnesium and, 358
  monitoring of, 540
  muscular contraction and, 535-38, 542, 543
  myosin binding of, 539, 541
  nerve function and, 358, 362
  pancreas content of, 166
  relaxation factor and, 545
  release from sensory nerves, 510
  splitting of, 536-45
  transphosphorylation of, 535, 537
  vasodilator action of, 510
Adipose tissues
  hormone effects on, 231, 232
  sympathetic and, 430
Adrenal cortex, 238-57
  Addison's disease and, 229, 236, 245, 254, 256
  adenoma of, 236
  adrenalectomy effect, 230
  aging and, 113
  aldosterone secretion by see Aldosterone, secretion of
  amphenone effects on, 238, 239
  ascorbic acid role in, 243
  atrophy of, 234, 237-39, 251, 432
  cholesterole role in, 243
  circulation and, 432
  cold defense and, 28
  DDD effects of, 238
  estrogen secretion by, 240
  fat content of, 243
  grafts of, 235, 245, 253
  hibernation and, 30
  hormone content of, 252
  hyperplasia of, 230, 239-41
  ion transport and, 57, 64
  metabolism of, 230, 231, 242
  neural control of, 432
  pancreatic islets and, 248
  sensitivity to ACTH, 232, 237, 238
  steroid hormones of
    adrenergic actions and, 250
    anti-inflammatory action of, 229
    ATP availability and, 248
    blood content of, 229, 233, 236, 244
    blood transport of, 244
    carbohydrate metabolism and, 246
    cartilage and, 249
    connective tissue and, 249
    excretion of, 237, 238, 240, 244, 245
    fat metabolism and, 248
    fish migration and, 245

fractionation of, 239, 240
glucuronide conjugation and, 171
heart and, 250, 251, 347, 348
interconversion of, 240, 241
ion transport and, 45
liver conjugation of, 192, 193
malformations from, 250
metabolic effects of, 243-51
metabolism of, 229, 236-43
pregnancy changes in, 245
prolonged therapy with, 237
protein metabolism and, 249, 250
pyrogenic, 246
secretion of, 233, 234, 237-43, 432
shock and, 318
sodium excretion and, 240, 241
steroidogenesis, 238-43
stomach secretion and, 164
uterus and, 249
vascular tone and, 425
virilization by, 239, 241
see also Aldosterone; Corticosterone; Cortisone; Hydrocortisone
temperature regulation and, 440
thiouracil and, 234
transplants of, 600
tumors of, 33
zona glomerulosa of, 231, 251, 252, 598, 599
zona reticularis of, 238
Adrenal gland
circulation in, 315
Adrenal medulla
ACTH effect on, 431
atrophy of, 431
catecholamine content of, 430, 431
growth hormone and, 431
nervous control of, 430-32
removal of, 43
vascular functions of, 306
Adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH)
adipose tissue and, 232
adrenal medulla and, 431
adrenal metabolism, 230, 242, 243
adrenal secretion and, 232, 235, 236, 240, 242
aging and, 113
aldosterone secretion and, 233, 242, 251, 257, 599
antibodies to, 231
ascorbic acid and, 113
atherosclerosis and, 231
blood content of, 230, 236
calcium and, 231
cell origin of, 266
cholesterol and, 231, 243
estrogen secretion and, 240, 276
fat metabolism and, 231, 232, 267
liver necrosis and, 198
melanophores and, 220
metabolism of, 229, 230
pancreatic islets and, 248
pituitary content of, 234, 237
properties of, 229
protein metabolism and, 250
secretion of, 232-35
amygdala and, 432
anesthesia and, 234
brain control of, 234, 235
chlorpromazine and, 233
cortisone and, 233
epinephrine and, 234
factors releasing, 232, 234
hippocampus and, 432
hydrocortisone and, 236, 237
hypothalamus and, 229, 232, 234, 235, 242
inhibition of, 236
neurohypophysis and, 232, 233
prednisone and, 236, 237
psychic factor and, 233
reviews on, 229, 232
stress and, 236-38
SU4885 and, 235-38
sodium excretion and, 241
stomach secretion and, 164
tumors producing, 248
Adrenoglomerulotropin
secretion of, 598, 599
Aging
blood volume and, 98, 99
body composition and, 114-16
circulatory system and, 102-7, 112
disease incidence and, 97, 98
endocrines and, 112-14
exercise and, 108, 109
homeostatic ability and, 98-101, 112-14
metabolic rate and, 32
patterns of age differences, 101-8
physiological aspects of, 97-116
plasma composition and, 99-101
radiation and, 109, 110
reaction time and, 110
red corpuscles and, 99
reserve capacities and, 114-16
respiration and, 140
response speed and, 110-12
reviews on, 97
stomach acidity and, 101
testis and, 282, 382
tissue loss in, 114
work capacity and, 32
Albumin
albuminuria, 107
gut secretion of, 169
plasma content of aging and, 99
Aldosterone
acid excretion and, 254
ascorbate and synthesis of, 243
biosynthesis of, 251, 252
circulatory factors in, 252
deficiency of, 257
edema formation and 253
excretion of, 196
glomerulotropic hormone and, 598
hyperaldosteronism, 253-55, 257
hypertension from, 257
hypothalamus and, 251
liver inactivation of, 192, 196
liver necrosis and, 197
metabolic effects of, 253-57
metabolism of, 256
potassium excretion and, 254, 256
red cell effects of, 57
right atrial control of, 598
salivary secretion and, 253, 600
secretion of, 598-601
ACTH and, 233, 242, 251, 253, 257, 599
adrenal hyperplasia and, 241, 242
barostatic reflexes and, 599, 600
blood electrolytes and, 253, 598, 600
brain control of, 253, 598, 599
cirrhosis and, 192
cortisone and, 241, 251
emotion and, 600
hepatic vein obstruction and, 195
hypophysectomy and, 432
hypothalamus and, 432
pineal and, 251
plasma potassium and, 600
plasma sodium and, 253, 600

plasma volume and, 296, 600
posture and, 252, 432
prednisone and, 236
reviews on, 598
sodium and, 253, 600
suprasellar tumors and, 237
vagus nerve and, 599
volume receptors, 296, 600
sodium excretion and, 253-55, 257
sodium transport and, 57, 64
testis effects of, 282
tissue electrolytes and, 255
Amino acids
absorption of, 53
epinephrine and, 431
food intake regulation and, 154
GABA, 370
incorporation into enzymes, 169
intestinal absorption of, 173, 174
ion transport and, 53
liver content of, 194
metabolic hormones and, 247-50
muscle accumulation of, 63
muscle metabolism and, 534
nerve cell effects of, 370
oxygen deficiency and, 194
spinal reflexes and, 396
tissue incorporation of, 247, 249, 250
transport of, 53
Aminobutyric acid
see Gamma-aminobutyric acid
p-Aminohippurate
extraction of, 596
renal plasma flow and, 596
Ammonia
blood content of, 145
determination of, 146
glutaminase and, 593
kidney excretion of, 593
stomach formation of, 161
transport into brain, 52
Ammonium
respiratory effects of, 133, 421
Amphenone
adrenal effects of, 238, 239
Amygdala
ACTH secretion and, 431
adrenal steroids and, 234
body weight and, 442
circulation and, 422
conditioning and, 472
emotion and, 420
motor functions of, 400
pituitary hormones and, 234
reticular system and, 403
Amylase
blood content of, 172
intestinal secretion of, 172
pancreatic secretion of, 168
Androgens, 284, 285
adrenal secretion of, 239, 241
anabolic effects of, 285
excretion of, 239
metabolism of, 285
secretion of
aging and, 113
gonadotropins and, 269, 284
Anemia
cardiac output in, 429
exercise and, 142
pernicious
stomach secretion and, 157
tissue blood flow in, 429
Anesthetics
ACTH secretion and, 234
nerve action of, 361, 367-69
Angiotensin
kidney circulation and, 314
tachyphylaxis to, 307, 318
Antibody formation
age changes in, 109
Antidiuretic hormone
bioassay of, 588
hyaluronidase activity and, 42, 587
kidney function and, 106, 107, 581, 587, 588
plasma content of, 588
secretion of
hypertonic infusion and, 432
volume receptors, 296, 436
water transport and, 42
see also Oxypressin; Pitressin; Vasotocin
Aorta
pulse wave velocity in, 104
see also Arteries
Appetite
anorexia nervosa, 238
central control of, 442
regulation of, 153-56
see also Food intake
Aqueous humor
transport processes in, 64
Arousal
conditioning and, 473, 480, 481
hippocampus and, 452
mechanisms for, 452, 456, 473
reticular system and, 452
Arterial pressure
age changes in, 102
aldosterone secretion and, 252
amygdala and, 422
brain cooling and, 439
brainstem and, 422, 423
cerebral cortex and, 422
emotion and, 422
epinephrine and, 425
hypophysectomy and, 433
Korotkov sounds and, 299, 319
measurement of, 319
neonatal, 421
posture and, 109
progesterone and, 278
see also Barostatic reflexes
Arteries
age changes in, 104, 105
atherosclerosis, 231, 277
blood temperature in, 440
chemical composition of, 104
closure mechanism of, 303
dilator responses of, 424
distensibility of, 297-99
elasticity of, 104
epinephrine effects on, 425
histamine effects on, 315
ion effects on, 425
lesions of, 315
mast cells in, 116
myogenic tone of, 301
oscillation in, 298
pressure-volume relations in, 105
pulse waves in, 104, 105, 297, 298, 424
receptors in
review on, 419
smooth muscle of, 297, 298, 301
spasm of, 303
transmural pressure and, 303
umbilical, 307
vasa vasorum of, 315
Arterioles
see Vasomotor phenomena
Arteriovenous fistula
coronary circulation and, 313
Ascites
hypophysectomy and, 195
pathogenesis of, 195, 196
Ascorbic acid
ACTH and, 113
blood content of, 113
cold exposure and, 28
Autonomic nervous system
cholinergic transmission in, 505
insufficiency of, 430
reviews on, 419
syncytial ground plexus of, 505, 506
terminal apparatus of,

424, 505
see also Sympathetic nervous system; Nerve, vagus
Axon reflexes
skin circulation and, 217, 224
Azide
heart potentials and, 328
ion transport and, 43, 56

B

Babinski sign
mechanism of, 396
Barostatic reflexes
age changes in, 112
aldosterone secretion and, 599
bronchioles and, 308
heart arrhythmias and, 427
heart receptors for, 421
motoneuron inhibition by, 430
neonatal, 421
pulmonary artery and, 421
pulmonary circulation and, 308, 425
receptors for, 307, 308
respiratory effects of, 131
reticular system and, 430
reviews on, 308, 419
thyrocarotid, 421
tracheal pressure and, 125
Basal ganglia
connections of, 396
functions of, 396, 397
Behavior, parental
temperature regulation and, 22
Bicarbonate
biliary secretion of, 167
kidney handling of, 590-92, 598
pancreatic secretion of, 166
plasma content of, 590, 591
Bile
cholesterol in, 186
composition of, 185
plasma proteins in, 170
secretion of, 184-86
active transfer and, 185
bile salts in, 167
circulation and, 184
drugs affecting, 185
electrolytes in, 166, 167
energetics of, 185
hydrocortisone and, 192
hypothermia and, 184, 185
nervous control of, 186
reviews on, 184
secretin and, 167
thyroid gland and, 186
Bile ducts
hyperplasia of, 198
obstruction of, 187, 189, 193
Bile pigments, 187-91
chemical forms of, 187, 188
jaundice and, 189
van den Bergh reaction and, 187
see also Bilirubin
Bile salts, 186, 187
antibacterial role of, 186
biliary output of, 186
digestion and, 167, 176
intestinal forms of, 186, 187
reviews on, 186
synthesis of, 186
Bilirubin
biliary excretion of, 185
blood content of, 189, 190
chemistry of, 187, 188
conjugation of, 188-91
icterogenin and, 191
kernicterus and, 190
placental transfer of, 190
synthesis of, 188
Bladder, urinary
ADH and, 588
central control of
review on, 419
distention effects of, 436
efferent nerves to, 436
hypothalamus and, 434
motor reflexes and, 436
permeability of, 587, 588, 590
reticular system and, 436
vascular reflex from, 309
Blood
content of substances
see specific substances
dynamic properties of, 295, 296
hematocrit values of, 296
viscosity of, 296
see also Red corpuscles
Blood clotting
epinephrine and, 431
pain and, 431
Blood flow
measurement of, 319
regional age changes in, 105, 106
see also individual organs, circulation in
Blood vessels
new growth of, 297, 317
vasa vasorum, 315
Blood volume
age changes in, 98, 99
"central volume" of, 130, 142
drug actions on, 426
epinephrine and, 426
regulation of
volume receptors, see Volume receptors
Body weight
regulation of, 442
Bones
circulation in, 315, 430
estrogen effects on, 277
marrow of, 430
thyroxine effects on, 277
Bradykinin
skin circulation and, 217, 311, 314
sweat gland release of, 217
vasodilator effect of, 307
Brain
age changes
in function of, 110-12
in structure, 116
aldosterone secretion and, 598, 599
anatomy of, 407
autonomic mechanisms in, 419-21
blood-brain barrier, 52, 53, 62, 63, 313
carbohydrate metabolism of, 155
circulation in, 313
age changes in, 105
arterial ligation and, 313
autoregulation in, 303, 313
controlling factors, 313
feeding and, 155
flow measurement in, 313, 319
local nervous activity and, 313
vascular resistance in, 105
electroencephalography, 111
alpha blocking, 452, 457
arousal and, 399, 452, 454, 456, 480
cerebellum and, 399
coitus and, 264
conditioning and, 454-79
cortical desynchronization, 452, 455, 459, 460, 464, 473, 476, 480
cortical rhythms, 403
habituation and, 454
learning and, 454-79
sleep and, 406, 407
slow potentials, 452, 457, 459, 461, 475-77
epinephrine action on, 426
food intake regulation and, 154
glutamate transfer in, 62
5-hydroxytryptamine content of, 426, 508
interhemispheric influences, 396
norepinephrine content of, 425, 426
ovulation control by, 265
perfusion of, 313
peripheral vascular control and, 309, 310
potassium transfer in, 62
sterotaximetry of, 407

ventricular perfusion of, 63
see also Cerebral cortex, etc.
Bronchi
air flow in, 126
bird air sacs from, 143
bronchial circulation, 129
bronchomotor tone, 141
constriction of, 139
epinephrine and, 140
volume of, 123
Bronchioles
reflex control of, 308

C

Calcium
ACTH effects and, 231
active transport of, 48, 174
adrenal steroidogenesis and, 242
ATPase activity and, 540, 544
cell permeability and, 42, 47-49
conditioning and, 464
excitation and, 565
heart effects of, 327, 328, 333, 339, 346, 348
intestinal absorption of, 174
ion transport and, 47-49, 62
kidney excretion of, 594
membrane effects of, 561, 565
muscle effects of, 346, 361, 362
muscle role of, 532, 540, 543, 544, 561, 565
nerve effects of, 359-61, 365, 381
parathyroid control of, 594
potassium excretion and, 594
urine concentration and, 585, 586
Callicrein
shock and, 318
vascular effects of, 367
Capillaries
age changes in, 105
endothelial cells of, 296
permeability of, 105
pressure in, 316
pulmonary, 136
Carbohydrates
absorption of, 60
intestinal absorption of, 173
ion transport and, 54
phosphorylation of, 59, 60
transport of, 58-61
Carbon dioxide
bicarbonate excretion and, 590-92
blood-tissue exchanges of, 137, 138
brain blood flow and, 313
cell permeability to, 52
determination of, 146
fibrillation and, 332
high concentrations of, 135
hypercapnia
epinephrine secretion and, 438
kidney function and, 590, 591
lung exchanges of, 137, 138
plasma pCO_2 and, 593
pulmonary circulation and, 128, 316
respiratory control by, 131-33, 135, 143
storage pools of, 137
tissue concentration of, 135, 137, 138
Carbonic anhydrase
activity of, 156
biliary secretion and, 167
cell content of, 156
inhibition of, 137, 144, 156, 167
kidney function and, 591, 593
mechanism of action of, 137
pancreatic secretion and, 166, 167
red cell content of, 31
respiratory exchanges and, 137
sex hormones and, 278
species distribtuion of, 142, 143
stomach secretion and, 156
Carbon tetrachloride
liver injury by, 198, 199
Cardiovascular system
age changes in, 102-6
see also Arteries; Capillaries; Heart; Peripheral circulation; Vasomotor phenomena; Venous circulation; etc.
Carotid sinus
hypertension and, 421, 433
lesions of, 421
Carotid sinus reflexes
aldosterone secretion and, 599, 600
arterial stiffness and, 308
exercise and, 308
hypothermia and, 308
receptors in, 307, 308
Cartilage
adrenal steroids and, 249
prolactin effect on, 269
Catecholamines
reviews on, 305
vascular effects of, 305, 306
see also Epinephrine
Cells
membrane transport of, 37-64
osmotic behavior of, 41
transport in, 41
see also Membranes, biological; Mitochondria; etc.
Central nervous system
aging and function of, 110-12
reaction times, 110, 111
see also Brain; Nervous system; etc.
Cerebellum, 398, 399
afferent paths to, 405, 435
auditory processes and, 392, 399
cerebral cortex and, 399
connections of, 397-99
drug actions on, 398
efferent paths from, 389
localization in, 399
mononeuron activity and, 399
motor effects of, 405
reticular system and, 399
vestibular mechanisms and, 393, 398
visual processes in, 391, 398
Cerebral cortex, 400-3
afferent responses in, 389, 390
anatomy of, 396, 400
arousal and, 452, 453
arterial pressure and, 422
associative systems of, 402
auditory functions of, 392, 402
basic processes in, 400-2
bile secretion and, 186
cerebellum and, 399
conditioning and, 402, 456, 459-65, 467, 469, 473-79
"DC" potentials in, 401
dendritic activity in, 452
drug actions on, 401
electrical rhythms in, 403
electrical rhythms in
see also Brain, electroencephalography
epileptogenic foci in, 401
eye movements and, 396
frontal lobe of, 396, 402
GABA effects on, 371
habituation and, 405, 455
hearing mechanisms in, 453-56, 461
hippocampus and, 400
hypothalamic connections of, 421
inhibition in, 390, 452
intercortical relations, 402
learning
see Cerebral cortex,

conditioning and
motoneurons and, 405
motor cortex of, 396, 398, 402
conditioning and, 459-77
novel stimuli and, 453
nonprimary projections of, 402
nonpyramidal motor areas of, 396
occipital lobes of, 387, 396
polarization of, 464
potentials in
see Brain, electroencephalography
respiration and, 131, 135
reticular system and, 396, 404, 406, 407
sensory receiving area of, 452-54, 459, 468-70, 475
spreading depression in, 401, 404, 469, 470
stimulation of, 388, 396, 398, 399, 401
surgical isolation of, 401
unit activity in, 452-55, 460, 470, 476, 477
vasodilator mechanisms in, 310
visual functions of, 391, 392, 399, 402, 453-62, 474
see also Pyramidal system
Cerebrospinal fluid
sodium exchange in, 42
Chemoceptors
heart-rate effects of, 427
pulmonary, 427
pulmonary circulation and, 129
vascular reflexes from, 309
Chloride
biliary secretion of, 167
cell penetration by, 41
excitation and, 50
heart fluxes of, 337-39
intestinal absorption of, 177
muscle exchanges of, 559-61
nerve potentials and, 358
pancreatic secretion and, 166
transport of, 50, 52
Chlorpromazine
ACTH secretion and, 233, 234
conditioned responses and, 473
electrodermal response and, 420
respiratory effects of, 133
reticular system and, 403, 404
synaptic inhibition and, 508
temperature sensations and, 440
vasomotor effects of, 425
Cholesterol
biliary output of, 186, 187
biosynthesis of, 187
blood content of, 187
aging and, 100, 101
gut secretion of, 171
intestinal absorption of, 176, 187
Cholinacetylase
distribution of, 503, 515
muscle proteins and, 506
Choline
deficiency of
liver cirrhosis and, 197, 198
Cholinesterase
cholinergic transmission and, 503
distribution of, 502
significance of, 515
synaptic function and, 520
Chromium
liver necrosis and, 197
Circulation
see Arteries; Heart; Peripheral circulation; Vasomotor phenomena; Venous circulation; etc.
Circulation time
age changes in, 103
Cochlea
anatomy of, 488-91
blood supply to, 497
cholinergic mechanisms in, 493
cochlear duct, 483, 489, 490
efferent nerves to, 492
electrical activity of, 490, 494-97
hypothermia and, 497
hypoxia and, 498
loudness discrimination in, 493, 494
mechanics of, 485, 486, 493-95
microphonic response in, 455, 487, 495-97
models of, 493, 494
mucopolysaccharides in, 491
pitch discrimination in, 493
place theories for, 494
receptor activation in, 485, 489, 493-95
recovery from injury in, 497
stimulation damage to, 497
terminal nerve fibers in, 492, 493
wave forms in, 486, 495
see also Ear; Hearing
Cold
see Temperature, environmental
Collagen
age changes in, 115
Colon
water and ion absorption in, 177
Conditioning
see Reflexes, conditioned
Connective tissue
adrenal steroids and, 249, 250
age changes in, 115
lung content of, 144
mucopolysaccharide synthesis in, 249, 250
Corpus callosum
conditioning and, 468
connections of, 400
cortical effects of, 402
Corticosterone
metabolism of, 243, 244, 252
Corticotropin releasing factor
ACTH secretion and, 232, 234
Cortisone
adrenal secretion of, 241
aldosterone secretion and, 241, 256
carbohydrate metabolism and, 246-49
circulatory effects of, 432
cortical activity and, 401
gluconuride conjugation and, 171
hypertension from, 255
liver conjugation and, 192
liver effects of, 246
liver metabolism and, 192
liver necrosis and, 197, 198
malformations and, 250
mucopolysaccharide synthesis and, 249
norepinephrine action and, 250
peptic ulceration and, 172
protein metabolism and, 249, 250
skin absorption of, 211
temperature regulation and, 440
tissue electrolytes and, 255
tumor growth and, 248
vascular responsiveness and, 304
Curarizing drugs
cortical activity and, 401
reflex action and, 395
symposium on, 387
synaptic transmission and, 520
vascular effects of, 310, 315, 422
Cyanide
ion transport and, 56

D

Deoxycorticosterone
alkalosis and, 58
tissue ion transport and, 57
Deuterium
tissue transfer of, 61
Diabetes insipidus
ascites formation and, 195
Diabetes mellitus
acidosis of, 55
glucose transport in, 247
ionic distrubances in, 55
phosphorylation and, 247
Diapause
endocrine control of, 86
photoperiodicity and, 83-86
temperature and, 83
Diencephalon
aldosterone secretion and, 598, 599
see also Hypothalamus; Thalamus
Digestive system, 158-78
central control of, 419, 433-36
food intake regulation , 153-56
mucosal circulation, 440
nervous control of, 153, 419, 433-36
Digitalis drugs
heart effects of, 61, 328, 338-40, 342, 346, 348
ion transport and, 42, 45, 46, 48, 54, 57
vomiting from, 436
Dinitrophenol
ATPase activity and, 536, 539
heart potentials and, 328
heart tissue and, 56
intestinal absorption and, 53
ion transport and, 42, 43, 54-56, 357
kidney tubular function, 589
membrane potentials and, 54
muscle effects of, 563
nerve function and, 361, 362
sugar transport and, 60

E

Ear
anatomy of, 485, 488-93
aural harmonics, 494, 495
electronmicroscopy of, 489
endolymphatic system of, 486, 489
inner ear
endolymph circulation, 492
fluids of, 489-91
potassium role in, 490
review on, 494
middle ear, 486-88
impedence measurement in, 487
muscles of, 455, 487, 488
surgery of, 486
transmission characteristics of, 496
vitamin role in, 490
see also Cochlea; Hearing
Elastase
pancreatic, 168
Electric organs
ion effects on, 50
Electrocardiography
see Heart, electrocardiography
Electrolytes
metabolism of, 581-95
plasma content of
aging and, 100
see also Ions and specific ions
Emotion
ACTH secretion and, 233
aldosterone secretion and, 600
amygdala and, 420
circulatory response to, 422, 429
epinephrine excretion and, 420
hypothalamus and, 420
limbic system and, 400
sympathetic activity in, 420
Emphysema
pulmonary mechanics in, 107, 127, 132
respiration in, 133, 140, 144, 145
Endotoxins
carbohydrate metabolism and, 246, 247
shock and, 318
white corpuscle effects of, 247
Enterogastrone
stomach secretion and, 163
Epileptiform seizures
cortical mechanisms for, 401
Epinephrine
ACTH secretion and, 234
adipose tissue and, 232
adrenal content of, 430, 431
amino acid metabolism and, 431
biosynthesis of, 507
blood content of, 306, 430, 431
blood volume and, 426
bone circulation and, 430
bradykinin and, 311, 314
brain content of, 425, 426
capacity vessels and, 316
cardiac output and, 306
cell membrane penetration by, 517
chromatorphore dispersion and, 507
coronary circulation and, 313
dilator action of, 424
distribution of, 507
edema formation and, 426
embryonic tissues and, 516
excretion of, 420, 431
ganglionic transmission and, 506, 507
heart actions of, 330, 332, 334, 339, 340, 343, 347, 427, 507
heart muscle release of, 344, 346
hunger contractions and, 155
hypertension and, 318
intestinal circulation and, 314
intestinal motility and, 431, 435, 507, 517
invertebrate synapses and, 507
ion transport and, 54
kidney circulation and, 314 315, 579, 580
liver circulation and, 183, 193
liver effects of, 54
lung effects of, 126
melanophore effects of, 220, 519
metabolic degradation of, 426, 506
metabolic rate and, 23, 24, 25
muscle circulation and, 314
muscle effects of, 431
oxidation of, 306
postsystolic potentiation by, 551
precapillary vessels and, 315
pulmonary circulation and, 316, 425
respiration and, 133, 139-41
reticular system, 426
secretion of
anesthesia and, 306
homorrhage and, 306, 431
hypercapnia and, 438
nervous control of, 430, 431
nicotine and, 438
rate of, 431
sympathetic vasodilators and, 430
sensitization to, 520, 521
shock and, 318, 425
skin circulation and, 209, 314

smooth muscle effects of, 362
spleen effects of, 438
stretch reflexes and, 426
temperature regulation and, 25
tissue blood flow and, 424, 425
tissue content of, 438
tissue destruction of, 426
transmitter role of, 506, 507, 521
uterine effects of, 274, 433
vascular responses to, 301, 304-7, 424-26
vascular transmission and, 311
vasodilator effect of, 306, 313
vessel connective tissue and, 317
Esophagus
distention of, 434
heartburn and, 177
intrathoracic pressure and, 126
motility of, 177
pressure in, 146
Estrogens, 276, 277
antagonists of, 276
atherosclerosis from, 277
biosynthesis of, 276
bone effects of, 277
carbonic anhydrase and, 278
cholesterol and, 277
conjugation of, 171
distribution of, 276
excretion of, 276, 280
fertilization and, 278, 279
follicle development and, 270
general tissue effects of, 274, 276
gonadotropin secretion and, 263, 265
heart action of, 348, 432, 433
hexose transport and, 59
liver regeneration and, 199
mammary effects of, 281
metabolism of, 276
muscle potentials and, 57
pregnancy changes in, 276
reviews on, 276
secretion of
ACTH and, 276
adrenals and, 240
skin composition and, 249
steroid metabolism and, 243-45
testis effects of, 284
thyroxine secretion and, 277
uterine effects of, 57, 249, 273, 274, 277, 433
uterine motility and, 273, 279
uterine tubes and, 271, 272, 279
vaginal effects of, 274-77
Estrous cycles, 269
circulatory changes in, 432
hypothalmus and, 74, 437
light control of, 71-74
prolongation of, 437
sympathectomy and, 74
uterine changes in, 273
vaginal changes in, 275, 276
Ethionine
liver necrosis and, 197-99
Exercise
age changes and, 32, 108, 109
arterial oxygen in, 141
blood concentration in, 296
blood epinephrine and, 431
body temperature and, 23, 441
cardiac output in, 142
carotid sinus reflexes and, 308
central cardiovascular control in, 310
circulatory response to, 141, 142, 427, 429
efficiency in, 141
energy metabolism and, 16-21
epinephrine and, 133
fixed acid in, 141
heart response to, 108, 109, 343
liver blood flow and, 194
lung diffusion capacity in, 138, 139
metabolic rate in, 109
obesity and, 19-21, 34
oxygen consumption in, 142
pulmonary circulation and, 316
respiration in, 108, 109, 133, 141, 142
sweating in, 217
walking mechanics, 18-20
Extrapyramidal mechanisms
dyskinesia and, 397
reviews on, 396
Eye
accomodation range, 101
invertebrate transmitters in, 511, 512
lens of, 64, 111
photoperiodicity and, 71-89
transport processes in, 64
Eyes
movements of
central control of, 396-98

F

Factor I
distribution of, 512
fractions of, 513
GABA and, 512, 513
inhibitory transmission and, 512, 515
Fallopian tubes
see Uterine tubes
Fat
adrenal content of, 243
body depots of
migration and, 81
chylomicrons, 176
esterification and, 175, 176
fat-free diet effects, 267
fecal excretion of, 187
food intake regulation and, 154
intestinal absorption of, 175, 176, 187
lipemia evocation, 267
lung depot of, 144
mobilization of, 430
oxidation of, 532
oxygen deficiency and, 134
pancreatic secretion and, 169
stomach secretion and, 163
Fat metabolism
ACTH effects on, 231, 232, 267
adrenal steroids and, 231, 248
growth hormone and, 231
Ferritin
liver content of, 184
Fertilization, 278, 279
artificial insemination and, 279
spermatozoon passage, 278
Fever
muscle blood flow and, 441
pyrogenic steroids and, 246
temperature regulation in, 441
Fibrinogen
plasma content of
aging and, 99
Fluids, body
body fluid compartments, 63, 64
regulation of, 441, 442
Fluoride
heart effects of, 348
ion transport and, 55
nerve function and, 362
Follicle stimulating hormones

see Gonadotropins
Food intake
blood composition and, 154
hypothalamus and, 154, 155
regulation of, 33, 34, 153-56
water intake and, 155
see also Appetite; Hunger

G

Gall bladder
bile salts and, 186
cholesterol and, 186
reabsorption in, 167
Gamma-aminobutyric acid
cell penetration by, 517
congeners of, 519
cortical activity and, 401
Factor I and, 512, 513
inhibitory action of, 370, 371
inhibitory transmission and, 513, 516
muscle actions of, 371
properties of, 513
reticular system and, 403
reviews on, 513
spinal reflexes and, 396
Ganglia, autonomic
acetylcholine and, 423, 520, 521
amineoxidase inhibitors and, 520
cholinesterase in, 423
denervation hypersensitivity in, 521
efferent inhibitors to, 423
Factor I and, 512, 513
transmission in, 423, 506, 512, 515
Ganglia, spinal
action potentials of, 50
ion effects on, 363
potentials of, 374
Ganglionic blocking agents
ganglionic transmission and, 423
hemodynamic effects of, 310
lung ventilation, 141
pressor potentiated by, 306
sweating and, 216
Gastrin
preparation of, 158
release control of, 158-60
secretion of
acidity and, 434
vagus and, 434
stomach secretion and, 158-60
vagus control of, 159, 160
Geniculate body
lateral
conditioning and, 475
visual functions of, 391, 392
visual responses and, 456, 475
medial
cortical connections of, 402
Glucagon
adipose tissue and, 232
hunger contractions and, 155
liver glycogen and, 200
stomach secretion and, 160
Glucose
absorption of, 60
blood content of, 100, 108
food intake regulation and, 154, 155
heart metabolism and, 343
heat stress and, 441
hypoglycemia
adrenal secretion and, 237
blood epinephrine and, 430
epinephrine excretion and, 420
pancreatic secretion and, 435
tissue blood flow in, 428, 429
vasodilatation with, 311, 314
insulin effect on, 108
intestinal absorption of, 174
kidney transfer of, 60
liver metabolism of, 200
membrane transport of, 59-61
transport of, 247
water absorption and, 176, 177
see also Carbohydrates
Glucuronic acid
conjugation of, 171, 172, 188-93
Glutamate
brain transport of, 62
Glutaminase
ammonia excretion and, 593
kidney function and, 593
α-Glycerophosphate and, 532, 533
Glycogen
body storage of
migration and, 81
Glycogen
epinephrine effects on, 431
liver content of, 194, 431
muscle content of, 431
muscle synthesis of, 533, 534
oxygen deficiency and, 194
phosphorylation of, 534
Gonadotropins, 267-69
aging and, 113, 114
cellular origin of, 266, 267
chorionic
effects of, 269
review on, 269
excretion rate of, 268
ovulation production by, 270
pituitary content of, 234
purification of, 267, 268
secretion of
blocking agents for, 263, 264
castration and, 267
estrogens and, 263
hypothalamus and, 74, 78, 263, 265, 437
light and, 74, 78
menstrual cycle and, 268
neurohypophysis and, 265
pituitary cell cultures and, 266
testosterone and, 269
vaginal stimulation and, 263, 264
sensitivity to, 268
species differences in, 268
standardization of, 268
stomach secretion and, 161
testis effects of, 284
therapeutic use of, 268
uterine effects of, 273
see also Prolactin
Gout
urate metabolism in, 597
Growth hormone
adipose tissue and, 232
adrenal hypertrophy from, 431
aging and, 113
amino acid metabolism and, 247, 250
antibodies to, 231
carbohydrate metabolism and, 247
cardiac hypertrophy and, 433
circulatory effects of, 348
fat metabolism and, 231
hypertension and, 433
interaction with steroids, 247
liver regeneration and, 200
longevity and, 113
mammary effects of, 281
ovulation and, 270
phosphorylation and, 247
pituitary content of, 113, 234
uterine effects of, 273

H

Hair
pilomotor activity, 438
review on, 207

Hearing, 392, 393, 485-98
age changes in, 111
arousal and, 406
audiogenic seizures, 463
central mechanisms for, 392, 402
conditioning and, 461, 462, 496
cortical mechanisms for, 453-55
frequency discrimination, 392
middle ear muscles and, 406, 455, 456
receptors for, 392
skin sensations and, 223
see also Cochlea; Ear
Heart, 327-49
acetylcholine action on, 330, 333, 334, 338, 339, 342, 346, 424, 503, 504, 506
actomyosin in, 342, 348, 433
adrenal steroid effects on, 347, 348, 432
arrhythmias of, 331-34, 337
atria of
acetylcholine release from, 424
aldosterone secretion and, 598
arrhythmias of, 331, 332
conduction in, 330
drug effects in, 333
excitability of, 330
fiber structure of, 328
heart rate and, 426
ion effects on, 338, 339
metabolites and, 349
potentials of, 345, 346
receptors in, 296, 421
specialized filters in, 327
volume receptors and, 296
atrioventricular transmission in, 334, 337-42, 424
ballistocardiography, 103
calcium effects on, 349
catecholamine release from, 344, 346
chemical transmission in, 519
conduction in, 329, 330, 333-38
congestive failure of
brain blood flow and, 313
digitalis drugs and, 342
fiber preparations and, 543
production of, 342
renal venous pressure and, 314
venomotor tone and, 429
contraction velocity of, 551
coronary circulation, 313
adenosine and, 341
anatomy of, 336
coronary occlusion, 329, 330, 332, 334, 345
humoral control of, 313
hypothermia and, 333
nervous control of, 313
new vessel formation in, 297
oxygen tension and, 312
structure of, 313
digitalis drugs and, 328, 338-42, 346, 348
DNP effects on, 56
drug effects on, 333, 334, 348
efficiency of, 333, 551
effort syndrome and, 428
electrical activity of, 327-37
electrocardiography, 103, 104
alternans, 336
cerebral cortex and, 422
exercise and, 343
hyperkinetic syndrome and, 428
hypothalamus and, 422
ischemia effects on, 343
ventricular excitability and, 330
electronmicroscopy of, 328
embryonic, 345, 347
epinephrine effects on, 330, 332, 334, 339, 340, 343, 347, 348, 507
estrogen action on, 348, 432, 433
excitability of, 329, 330, 332, 333, 335
excitation of, 345, 346
exercise effects on, 108, 109
fibrillation, 333-35, 338, 340, 424
flutter, 331, 334
ganglion cells in, 503, 504
glucose transport in, 247, 248
heart block, 334-36
heat metabolism, 342
5-hydroxytryptamine and, 508
hypertrophy of, 340, 342, 348, 433
hypothalamus and, 310
hypothermia effects on, 332, 333, 343
hypoxia effects on, 333, 335, 336, 340, 341, 343, 345, 426
invertebrate, 503, 504, 507, 519
ion effects on, 337-39, 345, 346
ion transport in, 61
mechanical properties of, 343-49
metabolic hormones and, 248
metabolism of, 339-43
enzymes and, 341
failure and, 342
glucose and, 343
high-energy phosphates in, 340-43
hypothermia and, 332, 333
ischemia and, 342
mitochondria and, 339, 341
pacemaker activity and, 330
necrosis of, 345
nervous heart, 428
nucleosides and, 348
output of
age changes in, 102
brain cooling and, 439
emotion and, 422
epinephrine and, 306, 425
exercise and, 142, 427
hyperkinetic syndrome, 428, 429
hypophysectomy and, 433
lung collapse, 128
measurement of, 319
shock and, 318
oxygen consumption of, 248, 339, 340
oxygen deficiency and, 333-45, 426
pacemakers of, 330, 331
pituitary gland and, 348
potassium transfers in, 424
potentiation in, 343, 344, 346-48
Purkinje system in, 335-38, 567
rate of, 108, 109, 112, 330, 331, 346
arrhythmias and, 427
brainstem and, 423
chemoreceptors and, 427
emotion and, 422
nervous control of, 426-28
reflex control of, 308
sympathetic and, 423
vagus and, 422, 423, 427
ventricular receptors and, 421
receptors in
barostatic, 421
reviews on, 420
remote stimulation of, 331
sinoatrial node of
drug actions on, 328, 333
pacemaking by, 330
sounds of, 104
staircase phenomena in,

343, 344
summation in, 345
supernormality in, 335
tachycardias, 331, 332
transmembrane potentials of, 327-29, 337
arrhythmias and, 331
cell metabolism and, 328
drugs and, 328
excitation and, 345
nodal, 334
reviews on, 327
vagus action on, 336, 346, 424, 426, 427, 505
vectorcardiography, 104, 333
ventricles of
circulating inotropic factors, 438
contraction force of, 313
distensibility of, 345
estrogens and, 433
growth hormone and, 433
ion effects on, 339
metabolism of, 340
nervous control of, 427
vascular reflexes from, 308
vitamin E and, 348
volume of, 427
work of
adrenal steroids and, 250, 251
age changes in, 103
see also Muscle, cardiac
Hemoglobin, 143, 144
abnormal forms of, 144
hypoxia and, 134
oxygen diffusion and, 135, 136
oxygen reactions with kinetics of, 123, 144
pH sensitivity of, 142
structures of, 143, 144
Hemorrhage
adrenal circulation and, 315, 432
cardiac output and, 318
corticosteroid secretion and, 432
epinephrine secretion in, 306, 431
kidney circulation and, 314
portal flow after, 193
see also Shock
Heparin
ion transport and, 62
sodium excretion and, 256
Hibernation, 30-31
adrenal cortex and, 31
metabolic rate in, 30
periods in, 30
weight changes in, 31
Hippocampus
ACTH secretion and, 431
arousal and, 399, 452-54, 457
basic processes in, 399
coital EEG effects from, 264
conditioning and, 457-60, 470-81
connections of, 399
cortical relations of, 400
dendritic activity in, 458
emotion and, 400
habituation in, 454
hypothalamus and, 476
reticular system and, 400
reviews on, 419
unit activity in, 454
Histamine
arterial responses to, 315
coronary circulation and, 313
edema from, 307
intestinal origin of, 162
liver circulation and, 193
lung effects of, 126, 141
lung release of, 144
pancreatic effects of, 168
pulmonary circulation and, 316
release of, 218
salivary glands and, 315
skin circulation and, 218
skin effects of, 209, 210
stomach secretion and, 156, 157, 160-62, 164, 165
transmitter function of, 311
vascular responses to, 305, 307
Homeostasis
review on, 123
Homeostatic adjustment
age and, 110, 112-14
Hunger
self-stimulation and, 471
stomach contractions and, 155, 434
Hyaluronidase
activity of, 587
ADH activity and, 42
cell permeability and, 587
ion transport and, 42
Hydrocortisone
ACTH secretion and, 236, 237
amino acid metabolism and, 247, 249
biliary secretion and, 192
blood content of, 236, 244, 245
carbohydrate metabolism and, 246, 247, 250
connective tissue effect of, 250
electrolyte excretion and, 254, 255
fat metabolism and, 231
formation of, 240-43
kidney handling of, 244
liver effects of, 246
metabolism of, 238, 240, 243-45
norepinephrine action and, 250
phosphate metabolism and, 246, 247
pregnancy and, 244, 245
protein binding of, 244, 245
secretion of
adrenal adenoma and, 236
anxiety and, 233
hypoglycemia and, 237
synthetic hormones and, 233
skin absorption of, 211
uterus composition and, 249
Hydrogen ion concentration
intracellular, 559
measurement of, 58
potassium shifts and, 58
regulation of, 57, 58
Hydrogen ions
excretion of, 590-92
aldosterone and, 254
posture and, 436
gastric release and, 158, 159
respiratory control by, 132, 133, 141
stomach secretion of, 157, 158-63
vascular smooth muscle and, 305
5-Hydroxytryptamine
brain content of, 426
brain function and, 508
circulatory effects of, 306, 307
coronary circulation and, 313
cortical activity and, 401
distribution of, 507-9
heart actions of, 507
invertebrate muscle and, 517, 518, 554, 555
kidney circulation and, 580
lactation from, 281
melanophore effects of, 220
melatonin and, 281
muscle effects of, 509
pulmonary circulation and, 129, 130, 316, 425
release of, 126
respiration and, 133, 139
shock and, 318
skin circulation and, 314
stomach secretion and, 160
transmitter role of, 507-9, 517, 518
visual effects of, 392
Hypertension, clinical

aldosterone and, 257
barostatic reflexes in, 308
blood epinephrine in, 306, 318
carotid sinus and, 421
hemodynamics of, 317
kidney circulation and, 314
kidney role in, 318
nervous role in, 318
progesterone and, 278
reviews on, 317, 419
skin circulation and, 428
sodium and, 304, 318
vascular responsiveness and, 317
vessel smooth muscle and, 317, 318
Hypertension, experimental
aldosterone and, 257
carotid sinus and, 433
cortisone and, 255
deoxycorticosterone and, 304
growth hormone and, 433
sodium and, 301, 304
stress and, 433
Hypothalamus
ACTH secretion and, 229, 232, 234, 235, 242
adrenal cortex and, 432
adrenal medulla secretion and, 430
afferent responses of, 389
aldosterone secretion and, 251, 432
appetite and, 442
bladder motility and, 434
cell changes in, 233
circulatory effects of, 422, 428
conditioning and, 459, 462, 470, 471, 476, 478
cooling of, 439, 440
cortical connections of, 421
drug actions on, 403
electrode placement in, 420
emotions and, 420
estrogen secretion and, 265
estrous cycles and, 437
evoked potentials in, 421
feeding center in, 47
food intake and, 154, 155
genital tract motility and, 284
gonad atrophy and, 265
gonadotropin secretion and, 263, 437
heart control by, 310, 422, 427
heating of, 439, 440
hunger contractions and, 434
5-hydroxytryptamine content of, 508
intestinal motility and, 434
lactation and, 265, 282
menstrual cycles and, 266
neuron firing in, 441
neurosecretion in, 233, 432
obesity and, 442
osmotic regulation and, 442
ovulation and, 437
precocious puberty and, 437
reproductive behavior and, 264, 265
reproductive cycles and, 74, 77-79
self-stimulation of, 420
sex cycles and, 269
sex maturation and, 235, 265
sleep and, 420
sodium excretion and, 436, 601
sterotaximetry of, 407
sympathetic vasodilators and, 428
temperature regulation and, 23, 439
unit activity in, 470
water excretion and, 442
vasodilator area of, 310

I

Inositol
clearance of, 598
Insulin
adipose tissue and, 232
blood glucose and, 108
carbohydrate metabolism and, 247, 248
carbohydrate transport and, 58-60
carbonic anhydrase and, 156
cell potentials and, 57
enzymatic action on, 168
epinephrine excretion and, 420
fat metabolism and, 248
glucose transport and, 247, 248
growth hormone and, 247
ion transport and, 57
membrane transport of, 39
muscle effects of, 57
secretion of, 248
vasodilator effect of, 311, 314
Intestines, small, 171-77
absorption by, 172
amino acids and, 53
dinitrophenol and, 53
drugs and, 52
methods for study of, 172
see also individual substances
antibacterial action in, 186
bile salts in, 186, 187
cell metabolism of, 173
cell migration in, 171
circulation in
epinephrine and, 314
gradient of, 314
sympathetic and, 435
conduction in, 563
duodenal glands, 171, 172
electronmicroscopy of, 175
enterogastrone from, 163
glucuronide conjugation in, 171
ion transport in, 52
motility of, 177, 178
acetylcholine and, 435, 506
distention and, 435
epinephrine and, 431, 435, 507, 514
feeding responses and, 177
hypothalamus and, 434
lens of, 434
pacemakers for, 178
potentials and, 178
sympathetic and, 434
vagus control of, 178, 506
phosphorylation in, 60
plasma protein loss into, 170
potassium fluxes in, 178
regeneration in, 171
secretion of, 171, 172
amylase and, 172
cholesterol, 171
macromolecules in, 169
mucus, 172
proteins and, 169, 170
stomach secretion and, 162, 163
sugar transport in, 60
water transport through, 42
Intrathoracic pressure
age changes in, 107
measurement of, 126
Intrinsic factor
vitamin B_{12} absorption and, 174
Inulin
glomerular function and, 581
kidney extraction of, 581
Iodine
protein-bound, 112, 113
thyroid uptake of, 112
Iodoacetate
ion transport and, 56
Ions
excitation and, 50, 51
intestinal absorption of, 176, 177
pancreatic secretion of,

165, 166
potassium binding and, 43
transport of, 42-58
acetylcholine and, 53
acid-base equilibria and, 57, 58
active, 357, 358, 365
anions, 51, 52
calcium effects on, 47-49
carbohydrate metabolism and, 53
high-energy phosphates and, 54-56
hormonal regulation of, 57
inhibitors of, 42
ion-exchange membranes and, 39, 40, 45-47, 49, 50
ionic gradients and, 49, 50
membrane theory of, 43, 45-47
metabolic aspects of, 53-57
phosphatidic acid and, 57
physical chemistry of, 37-40
pump theories of, 37, 45, 55
reviews on, 42
weak electrolytes and, 52, 53
Iron
intestinal absorption of, 174
Itching
mechanisms for, 217
reviews on, 207, 222, 224
skin mechanisms for, 222

J

Jaundice
blood pigments in, 189
icterogenin, 191
kernicterus, 190
types of, 190, 191
Joints
afferents from, 404
receptors in, 389
reflexes from, 394

K

Ketone bodies
ketonemia, 231
Ketosteroids
excretion rate of
aging and, 113
liver formation of, 192
Kidney, 577-601
afferent impulses from, 421
antipressor mechanism in, 318
ATP content of, 56
autoradiography of, 587
calcium content of, 586
circulation in, 313, 314, 577-81
adrenergic receptors in, 579
age changes in, 106
anesthesia and, 313
arterial pressure and, 577-79
autoregulation in, 302, 303, 577-79
body temperature and, 580
cell separation theory, 577, 578, 593
central control of, 310
circulation times in, 578, 579
countercurrent mechanisms and, 579
epinephrine and, 426, 579, 580
flow measurement in, 319
glomerular patency and, 579
hemorrhage and, 314
humoral control of, 314, 315
5-hydroxytryptamine and, 580
medullary versus cortical, 578, 579
PAH clearance and, 596
plasma volume and, 601
potassium and, 580
pyrogens and, 106
renal resistance, 577-80
renal venous pressure and, 314
renin and, 314
reviews on, 577, 579
stop-flow and, 581
sympathetic role in, 311, 313, 428, 580
vascular volume of, 580
collecting duct functions, 585-87, 593, 594, 597
concentrating powers of, 107
countercurrent mechanisms in, 581-85
active transport and, 582-85
ADH action on, 585
carbon dioxide and, 593
mathematical treatment of, 582
model for, 582
osmotic diuresis and, 582, 583
tubular loop length and, 583, 584
dynamic hematocrit of, 578
excretion of substances
see individual substances
extraction ratios, 581
extravascular pressure in, 577, 578
function of
age changes in, 106, 107, 115
antidiuretic hormone and, 581, 587, 588
calcium and, 585, 596
cold exposure and, 441, 580
hyperaldosteronism and, 257
osmotic work and, 584
parathyroid hormone and, 585, 594
pitressin, 106
potassium and, 586, 587
sympathetic and, 428
tubular morphology and, 583-86
urine concentration and, 581-88
glomerular filtration, 581
estimation of, 581
filtration fraction, 106
glomerular morphology, 581
intermittency of, 579
rate of, 106, 581, 585
glucose transfer in, 61
hypertension and, 318
inulin clearances, 106
lymphatics of, 580, 581
metabolism of
regional differences in, 581
temperature and, 580
tubular function and, 589
osmotic diuresis, 582, 583, 585, 586, 592
oxygen shunts in, 593
pressure diuresis and, 579
renal pressor mechanism, 318
stop-flow technique and, 581, 583, 584, 586, 592-95
tissue electrolytes of, 56
tubular function, 106, 107, 589-98
acid-base regulation and, 590-93
adrenal steroids and, 255
ammonia secretion and, 593
bicarbonate reabsorption and, 590, 591
carbonic anhydrase and, 591
electrical potentials and, 589, 590
organic base excretion and, 595, 596
PAH clearance and, 596

sodium handling in, 255
tubular pH and, 592
water excretion, 589
water reabsorption in, 585
see also Urine

L

Labyrinth
see Vestibular mechanisms
Lactate
exercise and, 141
transfer of, 53
Lactation, 281, 282
hypothalamus and, 265, 282
liver size and, 199
mammary changes in, 281
Lactogenic hormone
see Prolactin
Lactose
calcium absorption and, 174
Larynx
voice production in, 398
Learning
brain mechanisms in, 451-81
cortical changes and, 402
differentiation development in, 455
temperature regulation and, 22
see also Reflexes, conditioned
Leucocytes
adrenal steroids and, 247
endotoxins and, 247
Leutinizing hormone
see Gonadotropins
Light
physiological effects of biological rhythms and, 71-89
thyroid gland and, 80
wavelength and, 73, 77
Limbic system
body weight and, 442
review on, 419
see also Amygdala; Hippocampus
Lipase
pancreatic, 168
Lipids
chylomicrons, 176
intestinal absorption of, 175, 176
intestinal secretion of, 171
Lipoproteins
blood content of
aging and, 100, 101
Liver, 183-200
ACTH effects on, 231
adrenal steroid effects on, 246
bile secretion by
see Bile, secretion of
carbohydrate metabolism in, 54, 246
choline deficiency and, 197, 198
circulation in, 193-96
acetylcholine and, 183
angiography of, 183
bile flow and, 184
blood vessels of, 183
collateral development in, 194
Eck fistula and, 196
epinephrine and, 183
exercise and, 194
hepatic artery and, 194
hypothermia and, 194
liver regeneration and, 200
measurement of, 314
normal blood flow in, 193
pressure-flow relations in, 193, 194
sinusoid structure, 183
sulfobromophthalein clearance and, 194, 194
see also Vein, portal; Vein, hepatic
cirrhosis of, 183, 192-98, 256
disease of
blood ammonia and, 145
carbon tetrachloride and, 198, 199
choline cirrhosis, 197, 198
dietary hepatic necrosis, 196, 197
enzymes of, 197
epinephrine effects on, 54, 431, 432
fat content of, 197, 198
fatty infiltration of, 231
function of
hypothermia and, 184, 185
partial hepatectomy and, 199
sulfobroncophthalein transfer and, 185, 186, 191, 192, 194, 195
glucuronide conjugation in, 189-91
glycogen content of, 431
hormone conjugation in, 192, 193
hypoxic effects on, 193, 194
inotropic heart effect from, 438
lipogenesis in, 27
metabolism of
cold exposure and, 24, 27
cortisone and, 192
necrosis and, 196, 197
products of, 200
mitochondria in, 184, 185, 193, 198, 531
necrosis of, 196, 197
perfusion methods for, 200
pitressin inactivation in, 196
potassium release from, 432
regeneration of, 199, 200
anatomical changes in, 200
carbon tetrachloride and, 198
chemical constitution and, 199, 200
growth hormone and, 200
hepatectomy and, 199
lactation and, 199
plasma factor for, 199, 200
thymidine uptake and, 198, 199
steroid metabolism and, 244, 285
stomach secretion and, 161, 162
structure of, 183, 184, 198
subcellular units of, 184, 185, 196
testosterone effects on, 285
thyroid hormones and, 192
vitamin B_{12} content of, 198
volume of, 194
Lungs
blood volume in, 125, 130, 317
carbon dioxide exchange in, 137, 138
chemistry of, 144
circulation in, 128-30, 316, 317
arteriovenous shunts in, 129, 140
barostatic reflexes and, 308, 421, 425
bronchial vessels and, 129, 297, 319
capillaries of, 136
carbon dioxide and, 128, 316
chemoreceptor reflexes in, 129
embolism of, 145, 309
epinephrine and, 316, 425
histamine and, 307, 316
5-hydroxytryptamine and, 306, 307, 316, 425
hypoxia and, 129, 316
nervous control of, 316
new vessel formation and, 297
oxygen deficiency and, 129, 316
pressure-flow relations

in, 128
pulmonary artery and, 316, 317
pulmonary artery constriction, 139
reflexes from, 308, 309
review on, 123
total blood flow in, 136, 137, 142
vascular resistance in, 128
vasomotor effects in, 129
ventilation-perfusion and, 139, 140
circulatory receptors in, 429
collapse of, 128, 140
compliance of, 107, 124-27, 145, 146
congestion of, 125
connective tissue of, 144, 145
diffusing capacity of, 107, 108, 138, 139, 142
edema of, 308
exercise and, 316
fibrosis of, 145
fluid transfer in, 317
function of
age changes in, 107, 108, 138, 140
exercise and, 138
review on, 123
surface tension and, 123, 124
gas distribution in, 123
gas mixing in, 140, 141
histamine release by, 144
maximum ventilatory capacity, 107, 127, 145, 146
mechanical aspects of, 316, 317
nitrogen clearance from, 140
pressure-volume relations in, 124-26
pulmonary edema
neurogenic, 423
pulmonary hypertension, 316
receptors in, 131, 132
residual volume of, 107, 125, 127
structure of, 123
surface area of, 124
temperature in, 137
ventilation-perfusion in, 139, 140
volumes of, 127, 128, 132, 138
see also Respiration
Lymph
composition of, 580
stomach secretogogues in, 162
Lymphatics
kidney, 580, 581

M

Magnesium
ATPase activity and, 358, 540, 541
depletion of, 63
ion transfer and, 64
kidney excretion of, 254, 255, 594, 595
muscle content of, 64
nerve function and, 360
potassium excretion and, 594
vascular smooth muscle and, 305
Mammary gland, 281, 282
hormonal effects on, 281
involution of, 282
oxytocin secretion and, 432
pregnancy growth of, 281
Manganese
amino acid transport and, 53
Mast cell
stomach mucosa and, 164
vascular walls and, 116
Medulla oblongata
epinephrine action on, 426
respiratory mechanisms in, 130, 131, 133
vasomotor center of, 309, 310
Melanin
function of, 221
hormone control of, 220, 221, 268
melanophore changes, 220, 221
skin pigmentation and, 220, 222
Melanocyte stimulating hormone
ACTH activity of, 232
chemistry of, 232
skin pigment and, 220, 221
Melatonin
skin pigment and, 221
structure of, 221
Membranes, biological
intracellular, 44
potentials of, 49, 50
see also Muscle; Nerve; etc.
structure of, 40, 45-47
sulfhydryl and, 47
transport through, 37-64
amino acids and, 53
books on, 37
calcium and, 47-49
diffusion and, 38-40
hydrodynamic flow and, 61
ions and, 42-58
lipoid solubility and, 52
membrane theories of, 43-47
metabolic aspects of, 53-57
physical chemistry of, 37-40
rate of, 40
solvent flow and, 38
sugars and, 58-61
thermodynamics of, 37, 38
water transport, 40-42
Membranes, cellular
excitation and, 556-58, 563-67
Memory
mechanism of, 480
neural basis of, 465
nucleic acids and, 465, 466
Menstrual cycle
amenorrhea, 273
endocrine control of, 273
gonadotropin excretion in, 268
hypothalamus and, 266
menstrual fluid effects, 273
vaginal changes in, 275
Meprobamate
ACTH secretion and, 233, 234
Mesencephalon
see Midbrain
Metabolism
basal
age changes in, 32, 108, 112
body size and, 31, 32
high altitude and, 134
obesity and, 19, 20
season and, 26
sex differences in, 18
energy, 15-34
body size and, 31, 32
brain cooling and, 439
control of, 15, 31-34
energy-yielding steps in, 15
epinephrine and, 23
exercise and, 109, 142
food energy and, 34
hibernation and, 30
insect diapause and, 86
intermediary metabolism, 15
molecular level of, 15
net energy, 17
obesity and, 19-21, 33
oxygen pressure and, 143
rectal temperature and, 217
temperature and, 21-29
thyroxine and, 23
tumors and, 32, 33
work and, 16-21
tissue
adaptation processes and, 27
body size and, 31
cold exposure and, 24, 27
ion transport and, 53-57

total metabolism and, 33
Midbrain
ACTH secretion and, 234, 235
eye movements and, 397
5-hydroxytryptamine content of, 508
ovulation and, 265
visual mechanisms in, 391
Migration, animal
fat deposition and, 81
photoperiodicity and, 76, 81
Mitochondria
endometrial, 272
epinephrine content of, 425, 426
heart and, 339, 341
hormone content of, 266
liver content of, 184, 185
liver metabolism and, 531
muscle metabolism and, 530, 532
potassium exchange in, 339, 341
steroidgenesis in, 242
Molting
endocrines and, 80
photoperiodicity and, 75, 80, 81, 88
review on, 80
Motoneurons
see Nerve cells
Mouth
tissue metabolism in, 207
Mucopolysaccharides
synthesis of, 249, 250
Mucus
intestinal secretion of, 172
mucosa protection by, 164
stomach secretion of, 164
Muscle, cardiac
active state of, 549, 551, 564
ATP effects on, 56
calcium effects on, 48
contraction velocity of, 551
depolarization of, 564
electrical resistance of, 329
excitation of, 50
fiber dynamics in, 548
inotropic effects in, 551
microstructure of, 566, 567
postsystolic potentiation in, 551
potassium exchange in, 44, 48, 57
potentials of, 61
potentiation of, 551, 565
sodium exchange in, 48, 50
syncytial nature of, 328, 329
Muscle, invertebrate
acetylcholine effects on, 505
double innervation of, 564
excitation of, 552, 564
5-hydroxytryptamine effects on, 509
insect flight, 532, 533, 556
membrane ptotentials of, 564
potentials of, 552
Muscle, skeletal, 529-67
acetylcholine effects on, 62
actin of, 541, 542
action potential of, 560-62
active state of, 549-51
activity vasodilatation in, 312
actomyosin of, 539, 540
afferent fibers from, 394, 404
after-potentials of, 561
age changes in, 108, 116
amino acid incorporation in, 247, 249, 534
amino acid metabolism in, 431
anion transport in, 51
ATP and, 535, 536-38, 542, 543
biochemical organization of, 532, 545
calcium effects on, 48, 346, 361, 362, 532, 565
carbohydrate metabolism of, 247-49, 530, 532-34
catabolism reversal in, 533, 534
circulation in
age changes in, 428
arterial dilatation and, 424
emotion and, 429
epinephrine and, 314, 425, 520
exercise and, 429
fever and, 441
humoral factors in, 305
hyperkinetic syndrome and, 429
shock and, 314
vasodilator nerves of, 310, 315, 428, 429
conduction in, 561
contractile structure of, 538-47
contraction of
calcium role in, 543
chemical reactions in, 535-38, 539
fiber systems and, 542-44
hypotheses of, 17
physical phenomena with, 555
structural basis of, 546, 547
temperature regulation and, 23-26
theories of mechanism of, 556
time course of, 555, 556, 563
crustacean, 516
denervation sensitization and, 520, 521
depolarization of, 564
dynamics of, 547-56
dystrophy of, 62, 534, 551
electrical properties of, 345
electrical resistance of, 329
electrolyte content of, 255
electronmicroscopy of, 546, 566
electrostatic theory of, 539
energetics of contraction of, 551-53
epinephrine effects on, 431
excitation link to, 556-67
excitation of, 44, 45, 48, 50, 55, 362, 556-67
extracellular volume in, 558
fatigue of, 553
force-velocity relations in, 548, 549
GABA actions on, 371
glycogen content of, 431
glycogen synthesis in, 533, 534
heat production of, 16, 17, 552, 553, 563
hexokinase activity in, 248
immunochemical studies in, 545, 546
impulse propagation in, 398
inhibition of, 516, 517
insulin effects on, 57
ion distribution in, 43, 46, 49, 55, 56
ion transfer in, 61, 62, 358, 359, 362, 557-61, 565
local contractions of, 566
local response in, 563
membrane potentials of, 358, 359, 362
membrane resistance in, 51
metabolic hormones and, 247-49, 255
metabolism of, 529-38
reaction reversal in, 553
regulation of rate of, 530-32
work and, 16-21
middle ear
see Ear, middle ear muscles
mitochondria of, 530, 532
myoglobin of, 134, 135, 141
myoneural junction in, 565
myosin of, 534, 535, 538-41
cholinesterase activity of, 506
neuromuscular transmis-

sion, 398
nitrogen metabolism of, 534, 535
optical properties of, 546
oxygen transport in, 136
paramyosin of, 542
paravertebral, 436
Pasteur effect in, 531
phosphate metabolism of, 530, 535, 540, 544, 552
phosphorylase in, 531, 532, 534
phosphorylation in, 59, 60
potassium content of, 62
potentials of, 47-50, 54, 57, 62
protein turnover in, 534, 535
receptors in, 131
red vs. pale fibers of, 397
relaxation factor of, 543-45
relaxation of, 553, 555
resting potential of, 559-62
reviews on, 529
series-elastic component of, 547, 548
Solandt effect in, 565
spindles of, 389, 397, 398
sympathetic and, 430
sugar transport in, 59, 60
water content of, 41
work of, 16, 17, 32
see also Exercise
Muscle, smooth
adrenergic receptors in, 311
classification of, 547
conduction in, 562
dinitrophenol effects on, 563
electrical activity of, 301
electrical resistance of, 329
excitation of, 51, 178, 562, 563, 566
gastrointestinal, 177, 178
ion transport in, 56, 62
membrane potentials and, 178
potassium exchange of, 44, 49
potentials of, 51, 57
protoplasmic linkages in, 563
responses of, 553, 554
reticular system of, 566
sex hormones and, 57
structure of, 547
tonus of, 554, 555
vascular, 297-312, 327
Myasthenia gravis
endplate lesions in, 398
Myoglobin
muscle content of, 134, 136, 144
structure of, 143
Myosin
ATPase activity of, 539, 540, 543
cation binding by, 557
chemistry of, 538-41
metabolism of, 534, 535, 542
muscle contraction and, 538-43, 545
muscle structure and, 545, 546
Purkinje fibers and, 567

N

Nerve
age changes in, 115
anesthetic action on, 361
anion transport in, 51
ATP content of, 56
ATP release from, 510
ATP role in, 357, 358, 362
calcium effects on, 359-61, 365, 381
conduction velocity of, 110, 367, 397
decremental conduction in, 367-69
excitation of, 379, 380
ion role in, 45-51, 55
phospholipase and, 47
gamma efferents, 394, 395, 397, 398
heat production of, 51
impulse production in, 361-64, 370
intracellular pH of, 58
ion transport in, 357-66, 369
membrane models of, 364-66
membrane potentials of, 358-66, 367
metabolism of
spike production and, 361, 362
miniature responses of, 364
nodes of Ranvier in, 362 363, 368
potentials of
acetylcholine and, 55
action potentials, 50, 51
calcium and, 47
sensory transmitter in, 510, 511
spontaneous activity in, 360, 381
Substance P in, 509
sulfhydryl and, 47
Nerve cells
age changes in, 116
amino acid effects on, 370, 396
antidromic conduction in, 369, 374, 376
cerebellum and, 405
cortical influences on, 405
dendrite activity, 373, 399, 401
facilitation of, 518
GABA effects on, 371, 396
gamma efferent, 430
impulse spread over, 373, 374
inhibition of, 404, 405, 430, 518, 520
membrane potentials of, 405
metabolism of, 517
potentials of, 368-81
reticular system and, 404
RNA synthesis and, 466
types of, 397
visceral afferents and, 435
see also Synaptic function
Nerve
optic
fiber paths in, 391
regeneration of, 390
vagus
afferent effects of, 435
aldosterone secretion and, 599
epinephrine release by, 505
gastrin release and, 434
heart effects of, 336, 346, 422, 423, 427, 441, 505
intestinal motility and, 178, 506
pancreatic secretion and, 167, 168, 435
pulmonary edema and, 423
respiratory reflexes and, 125, 131
satiety and, 154
stomach motility and, 177, 178, 434, 506
stomach secretion and, 159, 160, 162-65, 168, 434
supersensitivity of, 160
thiamine deficiency and, 161
vasomotor reflexes and, 309, 421, 429
volume regulation and, 296, 442
Nervous system
anatomy of
stereotaxis and, 388
basic processes in, 400
conduction in, 367-81
evoked potentials in, 400
excitation in, 357-81
general control mechanisms, 403-7
generator potentials in, 366, 367
non-impulse factors in, 372

postnatal development and, 400, 403
somatic functions of, 387-407
afferent systems, 388-94
motor mechanisms, 396-99
reviews on, 387, 388
see also Brain; Nerve; Synaptic function, etc.
Nervous system, central
afferent paths in
unspecific control of, 405, 406
higher functions of, 451-81
kernicterus, 190
methods for study of, 407
visceral functions of, 419-42
circulatory, 421-30
neuroendocrine, 430-33
reviews on, 419, 420
Neurohypophysis
ACTH secretion and, 232, 233
comparative aspects of, 587, 588
corticotropin releasing factors in, 232
extracts of, 588
gonadotropin secretion and, 265
polypeptide hormones of, 265
see also Antidiuretic hormone; Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Diabetes insipidus, etc.
Neurosecretion
hypothalamic, 233
Nitrogen
lung clearance of, 140
tissue elimination of, 140
Norepinephrine
see Epinephrine
Nucleic acids
conditioning and, 465, 466
Nucleotides
muscle role of, 534, 541, 542
review on, 530

O

Obesity, 33, 34
adrenal steroids in, 248
adrenal tumors and, 33
aldosterone secretion in, 252
body activity and, 34
fat metabolism in, 248
gonadotropin action in, 267
hypothalamus and, 442
metabolism and, 33
muscular work and, 19-21
respiration in, 127, 145
stomach motility and, 442
types of, 33
Olfaction, 393, 394
age changes in, 111, 112
neural mechanisms for, 393, 394, 405, 433
receptor stimulation for, 433
Osmotic phenomena
cell interiors and, 41
Ovary, 269-71
corpora lutea in, 270
epoöpheron, 270
follicle development in, 269, 270
gonadotropin effects on, 269
grafts of, 270
hyperplasia of, 273
oöcyte count in, 270
ovarian cycles, 73, 74, 77, 82, 88
tumors of, 273
Oviducts
anatomy of, 272
cytology of, 271
egg albumin and, 272
Ovulation
compensatory, 269
hormonal evocation of, 270
hypothalamus and, 437
nervous control of, 265
progesterone and, 265
timing of, 270
see also Gonadotropins
Ovum
binuclear, 270
chemistry of, 270
early development of, 279
electronmicroscopy of, 269
postovulatory changes in, 270
Oxygen
blood content of
body size and, 31
blood tension measurement, 319
facilitated diffusion of, 135, 136
high concentrations of, 134, 135-41
oximetry, 123
oxygen electrode, 146
polarographic analysis of, 339
reactions with hemoglobin, 123
Oxygen deficiency, 134, 135
adaptation to, 134
blood fat and, 134
brain blood flow and, 313
circulatory response to, 123, 129, 135, 301, 309, 312, 313, 316, 331, 332, 429, 431
coronary flow and, 312
fibrillation and, 331, 332
glucose transport and, 247
heart effects of, 331, 333, 335, 336, 340-43, 345, 426
hemoglobin and, 134
inner ear function and, 497, 498
intestinal motility and, 178
liver function and, 145
membrane depolarization and, 178
nerve function and, 362
oxygen consumption and, 135
phosphorylation and, 247
pulmonary circulation and, 129, 316
reactive hyperemia and, 312
respiration and, 132-35
tissue phosphates and, 193
tolerance to, 135
vasomotor centers and, 309
venoconstriction and, 429
visual functions in, 392
Oxypressin
antidiuretic effect of, 588
Oxytocin
ACTH secretion and, 233
circulatory effects of, 432, 433
secretion of
suckling and, 432
sodium excretion and, 601
uterine contraction and, 280

P

Pain
age changes in, 112
blood clotting and, 432
cold pain, 388
epinephrine secretion and, 431, 432
itching and, 207
measurement of, 438
mechanisms of, 388-90
potassium release and, 222
receptors for, 388
review on, 207
skin mechanisms for, 215, 217, 222
skin resistance and, 438
tissue damage and, 215, 222
Pancreas
activity vasodilatation and, 315
ATP content of, 166
carbonic anhydrase in, 166
enzymes of, 168, 169
external secretion by, 165-69
amylase and, 168, 172
blood flow and, 168
dietary adaptation and, 168, 169

fluids and electrolytes and, 165, 166
gastric phase of, 167, 168
hypoglycemia and, 435
lipolytic enzymes of, 171
review on, 165
vagus and, 167, 168, 435
islets of
ACTH and, 248
adrenal steroids and, 248
lipid secretion and, 171
ultrastructure of, 166
vascular reflex from, 309
vasodilatation in, 307
Panting
hypoglycemia from, 441
hypothalamus and, 439
reflex origin of, 440
Paramyosin
muscle role of, 542
smooth muscle and, 535, 547
Parasympathetic nervous system
5-hydroxytryptamine transmission in, 508
terminal apparatus of, 505, 506
see also Nerve, vagus
Parathyroid glands
bone effects of, 277
calcium absorption and, 174
hyperparathyroidism, 586
kidney function and, 585, 586, 594
Parturition
premature, 273
Pepsin
abnormal form of, 163
chemical origin of, 163
stomach secretion of, 163, 164
Perception
age changes in, 111, 112
spatial
skin sensations and, 223
Peripheral circulation, 293-319
autoregulation and, 302, 303
blood properties and, 295, 296
cell separation and, 296
electrolytes and, 304, 305
extracorporeal, 319
hemodynamics, 295-317
methods for study of, 319
nervous control of, 307-11, 421-30
reviews on, 419, 420
nutrient vs. non-nutrient, 315
parallel resistances in, 312-15
pressure-flow relations in, 295, 296
regional blood flow, 312-16, 419
reviews on, 295
vessel properties, 296-99
Peripheral resistance
adrenal steroids and, 432
age changes in, 105
brain cooling and, 439
oxygen deficiency and, 431
resistance computation in, 300
Pharmacology
recent history of, 1-13
Phlorhizin
glucose absorption and, 173
Phosphate metabolism
adrenal steroids and, 246
aerobic phosphorylation, 536
muscular contraction and, 530-37, 544, 552
parathyroids and, 594
phosphagens, 530, 535, 552
transphosphorylation, 535-38
see also Adenosinetriphosphate
Phosphates
excretion of, 594
ion transport and, 47, 54-57
Phospholipids
blood content of, 101
ACTH and, 231
Phosphorylase
muscle metabolism and, 531, 532, 534
Photoperiodicity, 71-89
amphibians. 83
birds, 75-81
fish, 82
general conclusions, 88, 89
insects, 83-88
lower vertebrates, 81-83
mammals, 73-75
other invertebrates, 88
reptiles, 83
Physiology, comparative
photoperiodicity, 71-89
respiration, 142, 143
transmitter substances, 501-22
Pineal gland
aldosterone secretion and, 251
melatonin and, 221
Pitressin
kidney function and, 587
liver inactivation of, 196
skin circulation and, 209
see also Antidiuretic hormone
Pituitary gland
aldosterone secretion and, 432
anterior lobe of
see Adenohypophysis
cardiovascular system and, 348
central control of
review on, 419
circulatory system and, 433
hypertension and, 433
melanophore-expanding hormones, 220
metabolism and, 433
photoperiodicity and, 74
reproductive cycles and, 74
Placenta
acetylcholine content of, 503
dysfunction of, 280
enzymes of, 280
hormone metabolism in, 280
transfer through
bile pigments, 190
Plasma
proteins of
see Proteins, plasma
volume
aldosterone secretion and, 600
kidney circulation and, 601
Pneumothorax
respiration and, 131
Pons
vascular centers in, 310
Posture
aldosterone secretion and, 252, 432
circulatory response to, 109, 427, 428
electrolyte excretion and, 436
intrathoracic pressure and, 126
lung compliance and, 126
lung volumes and, 127
metabolic rate and, 17, 18, 20
nitrogen clearance and, 141
sodium excretion and, 252
Potassium
acidosis and, 57
aldosterone and, 57, 600
alkalosis and, 58
axon content of, 357, 358
cell binding of, 43, 44
cell content of, 41, 58, 63
depletion of, 58, 63, 64
ear fluid content of, 490
excitation and, 50, 51
heart content of, 337-39, 342, 346
heart effects of, 61, 339
heart fibrillation and, 332, 333, 338
heart potentials and,

327, 337
heart transfers of, 424
hypokalemia, 586, 587
intestinal fluxes of, 178
intracellular binding of, 557
kidney cell potentials and, 590
kidney circulation and, 314, 580
kidney concentration and, 585-87
kidney excretion of, 196, 254, 256, 436, 593, 594
kidney function and, 584, 586
membrane transport of, 357, 358, 362
mitochondrial content of, 339, 341
muscle content of, 43, 44, 48, 49, 57, 62
muscle excitation and, 557-61, 565
muscle magnesium and, 64
muscle potentials and, 358, 359, 362, 559, 560
nerve conduction and, 49
nerve potentials and, 358-62, 365
pain evocation by, 222
plasma content of, 100, 592
red cell content of, 44, 55
salivary secretion of, 156, 157
spreading depression and, 401
stomach secretion and, 63, 156, 158
sugar absorption and, 60
tissue content of, 115, 255
toxicity of, 63
transfer of, 43-48, 53-57, 58, 62
vascular smooth muscle and, 305
Prednisone
ACTH secretion and, 236, 237
aldosterone secretion and, 236
Pregnancy, 279-81
adrenal steroid secretion in, 240
aldosterone excretion and, 252
blood CO_2 tension in, 280
blood pH in, 280
circulatory responses in, 433
epoöphoron in, 271
estrogens in, 276
hydrocortisone metabolism in, 244, 245
mammary changes in, 281
oxygen dissociation curves in, 280
oxytocin effects in, 433
progesterone role in, 277-79
prolactin in, 269
respiration and, 127
toxemia of, 273
trophoblast role in, 279
uterine changes in, 273, 274
Pressoreceptors
extra-arterial, 131
respiration and, 121
see also Barostatic reflexes; Carotid sinus reflexes
Progesterone, 277, 278
abortion and, 279
adrenal steroidogenesis and, 242
arterial pressure and, 278
blood content of, 277
congeners of, 239, 240, 242, 277, 278, 285
distribution of, 277
excretion of, 278
ion transport and, 57
mammary effects of, 281
masculinization by, 278, 279
melanophore effects of, 220
metabolism of, 252, 277, 278
molting and, 80
muscle potentials and, 57
ovulation and, 265, 270
pregnancy role of, 277, 278
respiratory effects of, 133
secretion rate of, 277
sex behavior and, 264, 265
testis secretion of, 284
uterine effects of, 57, 272-74
vascular effects of, 433
Prolactin
mammary effects of, 269, 281, 282
melanin synthesis and, 268
metabolic effects of, 268
pregnancy and, 269
Properidin
blood content of, 109
Protein metabolism
metabolic hormones and, 247-49
muscular, 534
protein biosynthesis, 248, 249
testosterone and, 285
Proteins
gut secretion of, 169, 170
meal-absorption syndromes and, 171
peptides, 174
stomach digestion of, 163
Proteins, plasma
aging and, 99
hypoproteinemia, 170
kidney water reabsorption and, 589
loss into gut, 169, 170
Psychogalvanic reflex
see Skin, electrical resistance of
Pulmonary circulation
see Lungs, circulation in
Pyramidal system
afferent control by, 405
anatomy of, 396
conditioning and, 476
dyskinesia and, 397
pyramidal cells, 399
reviews on, 396
Pyrogens
vasomotor effects of, 441

R

Radiation effects
adrenal catechol amines and, 431
aging and, 109, 110
pituitary glands and, 266
sensitization to, 219
sex cycles and, 269
ultraviolet
chemical mediators of, 218
photodynamic actions, 218, 219
skin and, 215, 218, 219, 221
vomiting and, 436
Receptors
acetylcholine and, 516, 519
age changes in function of, 111, 112
cutaneous, 388, 509
see also Sensations, cutaneous
excitation of, 366, 367, 373, 378, 379, 516
firing rate of, 379, 380
GABA effects on, 371
joint, 389
mechanoreceptors, 388, 389, 516
muscular, 388, 389
stretch, 371, 373, 378, 379, 389
thermal, 388, 438
Red corpuscles
age changes in, 41, 44, 56, 99
aldosterone and, 57
hemoglobin in, 136, 144
ionic transport in, 44, 47, 48, 52, 54-57
jaundice and, 191
osmotic swelling of, 41

permeability of, 41, 44, 48
phospholipids of, 47
sedimentation rate, 99
steroid binding by, 244
sugar transport in, 59
surface properties of, 47
survival time of, 191
testosterone and, 285
Reflexes
Bainbridge, 309, 426
cardiovascular, 307-9
cerebellar effects on, 405
drug action on, 404
flexor
afferent control of, 404
central effects on, 405
nociceptive, 394
proprioceptive, 394, 395
reaction times in, 110, 111
reciprocal innervation in, 405
spinal cord and, 394-96
stretch, 394, 395, 426, 430
supraspinal control of, 404, 405
see also Barostatic reflexes; Carotid sinus reflex; Spinal cord
Reflexes, axon
see Axon reflexes
Reflexes, conditioned
acetylcholine and, 464, 466
assimilation in, 458, 462, 471, 472
central path development in, 467-72
connection formation in, 459-67, 480
consolidation in, 458, 459, 472, 473, 481
cortical foci and, 465, 466
cortical rhythms and, 403
cortical stimulation and, 456, 459
dendritic changes in, 461, 466, 476
differentiation in, 473-77, 479-81
early signs of, 456-58, 477-81
electrographic changes in, 454, 472-81
electrolyte changes and, 464
electroretinogram and, 456
established responses, 467-73
external inhibition of, 456, 458, 459, 477
extinction of, 476, 477, 481
frequency-specific potentials in, 471, 472, 474, 476, 478
hypothalamus and, 462
initial appearance of, 458-67
internal inhibition in, 458, 459, 475, 476, 480
irradiation in, 458-61
nonreinforced stimuli and, 454-56
novel stimulus responses, 452-54
nucleic acid changes and, 466, 467
planaria regeneration and, 466
reinforcement of, 456, 457
respiratory, 131
reviews on, 388, 451
spreading cortical depression and, 469
stapedius muscle and, 455
tranquilizer drugs and, 473
unit activity in, 470
Reflexes, orientation
conditioning and, 457, 459
evocation of, 452
extinction of, 454, 462
hippocampus and, 453, 457
Reflexes, psychogalvanic
reviews on, 223
Reflexes, spinal
bladder distention and, 436
facilitation of, 520
visceral afferents and, 435
Relaxation factor
muscle contraction and, 543-45
Relaxin
effects of, 280, 281
therapeutic use of, 280, 281
Renin
kidney release of, 314
tachyphylaxis to, 307, 318
Reproduction, 263-85
female reproductive system, 269-82
fertilization, 278, 279, 283
male reproductive system, 282-85
neuroendocrine control of, 263-69
photoperiodicity in, 71-74, 82, 83, 88
polymorphism and, 87
precocious puberty, 437
reviews on, 263
sexual maturation, 79, 80
sterility, 278, 283
see also Gonadotropins; Estrogens; Androgens; Progesterone; and the individual reproductive organs
Reproductive behavior
after-reaction, 264
coitus EEG effects, 264
hypothalamus and, 264, 265
progesterone and, 264
Reproductive cycles
hypothalamus and, 74, 78
light control of, 71-74, 76-80, 82, 83
sympathetomy and, 74
Reserpine
brain amine content and, 425, 426
conditioned responses and, 473
epinephrine excretion and, 431
lactation from, 281, 282
reticular system and, 403, 404
tissue catecholamines and, 438
vascular rhythms and, 311
vasomotor center and, 310
Respiration, 123-46
airway resistance and, 107, 132, 145
artificial, 140, 145
bird respiration, 143
body temperature and, 133
brain cooling and, 439
breath holding, 131, 137, 142
carbonic anhydrase and, 137, 142, 143
comparative physiology of, 142, 143
control of, 130-34
ammonium and, 421
carbon dioxide and, 131-33, 135, 143
chemical stimulants, 133
chemoreceptors and, 142
development of, 134
hydrogen ions and, 132, 133, 141
joint movement and, 17
lung receptors and, 131, 132
lung volume and, 125
muscle afferents and, 394
nervous, 130-32, 419
oxygen and, 132-34
pressoreceptors and, 131
proprioception and, 142
dead space of, 127, 128, 139, 140, 145
disease changes in, 144, 145
dyspnea, 145
exercise effects on, 108, 109, 141, 142
gill ventilation, 143
high oxygen and, 134,

135, 141
hyperventilation, 145
insect mechanisms, 143
intrathoracic pressure and, 107
mechanics of, 123-28
air flow, 126
breathing rate and, 125
lung blood volume and, 125
nasal resistance, 127
surface tension and, 123, 124
tracheobronchial system and, 124
methods for study of, 145, 146
muscle patterns in, 131
positive pressure breathing, 429
respiratory centers, 130, 131
reviews on, 123
sleep and, 133
substances affecting
ammonium, 133
epinephrine, 126, 133, 139, 141
gaseous ions, 126
histamine, 126, 141
5-hydroxytryptamine and, 133, 139
progesterone, 133
work of, 125, 127, 142, 145, 146
see also Lungs
Reticular system, 403
afferent paths and, 405, 406
arousal and, 452, 453, 473
baroreceptor reflexes and, 430
basal ganglia and, 397, 403
bladder contraction and, 436
cerebellum and, 399
cerebral cortex and, 346, 404
conditioning and, 457, 459, 460, 467, 469, 470, 472-81
cortical relations with, 406, 407
diffuse thalamic system and, 404
drug actions on, 403, 406
epinephrine and, 426
habituation and, 454, 457
hippocampus and, 400
middle ear muscles and, 455
motor functions and, 404, 405
olfaction and, 394
reviews on, 403
sex behavior and, 264
thalamus and, 406
unit activity in, 403, 454, 460
vestibular mechanisms and, 393
visual evoked potentials and, 456
visual habituation and, 405
Retina
efferent control of, 405, 456
electroretinogram, 456
invertebrate, 512
receptor excitation in, 366, 367
Rhinencephalon, 399, 400
conditioning and, 470
connections of, 399
emotion and, 400
reticular system and, 403
sleep and, 407
unit activity in, 470
see also Hippocampus
Rhythms, biological
photoperiodicity, 71-89
Ryanodine
heart effects of, 348

S

Saliva
temperature regulation and, 21
Salivary glands
aldosterone and, 253
circulation in, 315
nervous control of, 433, 434
secretion of
aldosterone and, 600
esophagus and, 434
stomach and, 434
Secretin
bile secretion and, 167
pancreatic secretion and, 168
Selenium
liver necrosis and, 197
Semen
composition of, 283
production of, 75, 79
sorbitol in, 283
Seminal vesicles
hormone effects on, 284
motility of, 284
Sensations
unspecific control of, 405, 406, 419
see also Hearing; Vision, etc.
Sensations, cutaneous, 222-24
central paths for, 389, 390
hearing resemblances to, 223
itching, 217
pain, 215, 222, 388
pressure, 388
receptor regeneration and, 222
temperature, 215, 217, 222, 388
see also Sensations, thermal
temporal coding and, 222
touch, 222
Sensations, thermal
cold receptors, 438, 439
habituation in, 440
review on, 419
Serotonin
see 5-Hydroxytryptamine
Shivering
cold adaptation and, 27
deafferentation and, 440
heat loss and, 29
human cold exposure and, 29, 30
hypothalamus and, 23, 439, 440
pattern of, 440
skin temperature and, 26, 439, 440
temperature regulation and, 23-26, 29
Shock, 318, 319
bacterial factors in, 318
cardiac output in, 318
heart performance in, 427
humoral factors in, 318
muscle circulation and, 314
norepinephrine and, 425, 427
see also Hemorrhage
Skin, 207-24
absorption by, 208
anionic surfactants, 211
barrier layer and, 208-12
cortisone, 211
iodide, 211
methods for study of, 208, 210, 211
water, 212, 213
active transport through, 213, 214
adrenal steroids and, 249, 250
barrier functions of, 207-14
blistering of, 215
bradykinin in, 311
chromatophores in, 507
circulation in
arteriovenous anastomoses and, 438, 440
axon reflexes and, 217, 224
blood flow in, 105, 428
bradykinin and, 217
drug responses in, 209, 210
epinephrine and, 425
heat conductance and,

215, 216, 218
humoral control of, 305, 307, 314
nervous control of, 419
shunts in, 440, 428
sweating and, 217
sympathetic blockade and, 428
temperature and, 440
ultraviolet effects on, 218, 219
composition of, 208, 209
electrical conductivity of, 209
electrical resistance of, 223, 420, 437, 438
electronmicroscopy of, 208
energy transfer through, 214-24
epinephrine and, 521
erythema, 218, 219
estrogen effects on, 249
flash burns of, 215
frog skin potentials, 250
galvanic skin reflex, 223
heat conductance of, 215, 216
heat transfer through, 214-18
hypoglycemia and, 428, 429
information transmission through, 223
insensible water loss through, 210, 212, 213
ion transport through, 42, 45
itching mechanisms in, 217, 222
keratinization in, 208
melanophore changes in, 220, 519
metabolism of, 31
outward transport in, 211, 212
pain mechanisms in, 215, 217, 222
photobiology of, 218, 219
pigmentation of, 219-21
radiation effects on, 218, 219, 221, 312, 314
regeneration of, 209-12, 224
regulatory mechanisms of, 223, 224
reviews on, 207
sebaceous glands in, 437
sensations from
see Sensation, cutaneous
sweating
see Sweating
sympathetic control of, 311
temperature of
dexterity and, 217
methods for study, 215
pain evocation and, 215
shaving and, 26
skin cooling and, 439
skin structure and, 217
sleep and, 440, 441
sweating and, 217, 440
temperature regulation and, 439
temperature sensations and, 215
thermal neutrality, 440
thermal injury of, 426
vitamin D in, 221
water storage in, 212
see also Hair; Receptors, cutaneous; Sweat glands; Sweating
Sleep
cold exposure and, 28, 29
hibernation and, 30
neural mechanisms of, 406, 407, 420
respiration and, 133
skin temperature and, 440
Smell
see Olfaction
Sodium
active transport of, 357, 358, 362, 365
adrenalectomy and, 64
aldosterone secretion and, 253, 600
appetite for, 253
arterial contraction and, 425
ascites formation and, 195
axon content of, 357, 358, 363
cell content of, 41, 43
cell penetration by, 41
cerebrospinal fluid and, 42
excitation and, 50, 51, 55
heart content of, 338, 339
heart fibrillation and, 331-33
intestinal absorption of, 177
kidney excretion of, 196, 285, 598
adrenal hyperplasia and, 240, 241
aldosterone and, 253-55, 257, 600
cold exposure and, 441
heparin and, 256
hydrocortisone and, 255
hypokalemia and, 587, 589
hypothalamus and, 436
paraventricular nucleus and, 601
plasma volume and, 600
posture and, 252, 436
volume receptors, 436
kidney function and, 582-86, 589, 590, 592
muscle content of, 43, 46, 48, 49, 56, 62
muscle transfers of, 359, 362
nerve function and, 49, 357-66
perilymph content of, 491
plasma content of, 100
red cell content of, 44, 57
saliva content of, 600
tissue content of, 255
transport of
aldosterone and, 64
calcium and, 47, 48, 62
cholinergic drugs and, 520
high-energy phosphates and, 54, 55
ion-exchange model of, 45, 46
muscle excitation and, 557-61, 565
uterus and, 249
vasopressin and, 42
vascular smooth muscle and, 301, 304, 305
Sorbitol
sperm metabolism and, 283
Spermatogenesis
see Testes, spermatogenesis
Spermatozoa, 283, 284
agglutinins for, 283
cold-shock of, 283
electronmicroscopy of, 283
fertilization and, 278, 279
motility of, 283, 284
Spinal cord
afferent paths in, 389, 390
unspecific control of, 405, 419
cooling effects on, 395
deafferentation and, 395
Factor I and, 513
gamma efferent mechanisms of, 394, 395
inhibition in, 371, 394, 513, 518, 520
interneuron activity in, 380
interneurons of, 395
motor mechanisms in, 394, 397
neural connections of, 397
reflex activities of, 394-96
respiratory mechanisms in, 131
rigidity and, 394, 395
spinal shock, 395
strychnine action on, 371
see also Reflexes; Synaptic transmission
Spirolactone
aldosterone blocking by, 255
edema loss by, 255
fibrillation and, 333

Spleen
acetylcholine action on, 503, 521
circulation in, 315, 438
heart function and, 349
inotropic effect from, 438
splenectomy effects
circulation, 193
liver, 199
sympathetic and, 438
Stomach
achlorhydria, 101
acid secretion by, 63
afferent excitation in, 168
age changes in, 101
ammonia formed in, 161
antrum of, 434
cardiac sphincter of, 177
circulation in
sympathetic and, 428
emptying of, 177
review on, 153, 419
erosions of, 434
food intake regulation and, 154
gastric juice
composition of, 169
giant folds of, 170
histamine effects on, 63
hunger and, 155
intrinsic factor of, 174
motility of, 177
distention and, 434
hunger contractions and, 434
obesity and, 442
rumen and, 434, 435
vagus and, 177, 178, 434, 506
mucosal potentials of, 157, 158
parietal cell structure, 156
plasma protein loss into, 170
proteolysis in, 163
satiety and, 154
secretion of, 156-65
acid and, 157-63, 434
adrenal steroids and, 164
alkaline juice and, 157
antral mechanisms and, 158-61
blood flow in, 160
carbonic anhydrase and, 156
chloride and, 158
fat and, 163
gastrin and, 158-61, 434
glucagon and, 160
histamine and, 156, 157, 160-62, 164, 165
inhibitory mechanisms for, 157, 160-63
intestinal phase of, 162, 163
liver role in, 161, 162
mucus and, 164, 165-69
pepsin and, 163, 164
pernicious anemia and, 157
potassium and, 156-58
pyloric gland area and, 158-63
review on, 153, 419
sympathetic control of, 163
thiamine and, 161
thyroid and, 161
vagus control of, 159, 160, 162-65, 168, 434
sham feeding and, 434
urease of, 161
vascular reflex from, 309
Stress reactions
ACTH secretion and, 235-38
adrenal steroids in, 244
Stress responses
age changes in, 108-12
hypertension and, 433
Substance I
Factor I and, 513
inhibitory transmission and, 513
Substance P
acetylcholine and, 509
distribution of, 509
enzymatic destruction of, 509
inhibitory action of, 510
transmitter role of, 509, 510
Sulfhydryl compounds
ion transport and, 47
nerve function and, 361
Sulfobromophthalein
biliary excretion of, 191
conjugation of, 191, 192
liver function and, 184, 185
urinary excretion of, 191
Sulfur
compounds in ear, 491
Swallowing
esophageal activity in, 177
heartburn and, 177
Sweat
composition of, 216
Sweat glands
bradykinin release by, 217
neural control of, 437
reinnervation and, 437
review on, 207, 216
Sweating
acetylcholine and, 437
arterial occlusion and, 437
body heating and, 437
cyclic nature of, 216
measurement of, 216, 437
reflex control of, 216
regional differences in, 216
skin grafting and, 437
skin hydration and, 212, 213
skin temperature of, 440
sympathetic and, 437
temperature control of, 217
Sympathetic nervous system
activity indices for, 420
afferent summation and, 422
blockade of, 428
bone circulation and, 430
catecholamine transmitters of, 506
circulatory effects of, 305, 306, 311, 315, 422, 435
denervation sensitization of, 306, 521
efferents to ganglia of, 423
estrous cycles and, 74
fat mobilization and, 430
heart effects of, 423, 427
hypothalamic centers for, 310
intestinal circulation and, 435
intestinal motility and, 434, 435
muscle spindles and, 430
neuron metabolism in, 506, 507
partial activation of, 422
salivary glands and, 433, 434
spleen and, 438
stomach secretion and, 156, 163, 164
sweating and, 437
sympathectomy effects, 425, 428, 438
sympathicotonia, 428
terminal apparatus of, 505, 506
vascular transmitters in, 311
vasomotor functions of, 305, 306, 311, 315
Synaptic function, 369-81
chemical transmitters, 366, 369-72, 374, 401
cholinesterase and, 520
ending types and, 400
GABA and, 519
inhibition in, 370, 375, 377, 378, 399-401
postsynaptic potentials, 404
postsynaptic receptors and, 519
reverberating chains in, 379, 380, 401
synaptic delay, 110
synaptic potentials, 366, 368, 369-81, 395
see also Nerve cells; Transmission, chemical

T

Talking
mechanism for, 398
Taste

age changes in, 111
anion transfer and, 52
central mechanisms for, 390
modalities of, 390
neural mechanism of
fiber specificity in, 433
review on, 419
Teeth
receptors in, 388
Temperature, body
adrenalectomy and, 440
diurnal cycle of, 441
exercise and, 441
heart function and, 332, 333, 343
hibernation, 30, 31
hypothermia
barostatic reflexes and, 308
circulatory effects of, 303, 332, 333
cochlear potentials and, 497
fibrillation and, 332
liver function and, 184, 194
respiration and, 133
rewarming from, 441
vagal effects in, 441
kidney circulation and, 314
receptors for, 438, 439
rectal temperature, 217
regulation of, 21-31, 438-41
adrenal cortex and, 28
age changes in, 112
birds and, 21, 22
central mechanisms for, 439, 440
chemical, 22-26
circulation and, 440
comparative aspects of, 21-23
development of, 22
efferent paths for, 440
embryos and, 22
epinephrine and, 25
fever and, 441
hypothalamus and, 23, 439
learning and, 22, 23
muscle contraction and, 23-26
ontogenesis of, 440
panting and, 22, 23, 439, 440
pelt growth and, 28
physical, 21, 23, 28
respiration and, 133
review on, 419
salivation and, 21
shivering and, 439, 440
skin circulation and, 23
skin heat transfer and, 214-18
sweating and, 437
thermic neutrality, 21, 22, 26
thyroid gland and, 28
thyroxine and, 25
tissue metabolism and, 24
see also Panting; Shivering; Sweating, etc.
retes and, 23
skin temperature
see Skin, temperature of
spinal reflex action and, 395
sweat secretion and, 217
thermal neutrality, 440
variability of, 23
vasomotor centers and, 309
Temperature, environmental
cold adaptation, 27-30
ascorbic acid and, 28
endocrine factors in, 27, 28
human, 28-30
insect diapause and, 83
metabolism, 24, 25, 27
pelt growth and, 28
shivering and, 440
sleep and, 441
thyroxin catabolism and, 25
tissue metabolism and, 27
venous constriction and, 30
cold exposure
adrenalectomy and, 440
diuresis from, 441
kidney function and, 580
review on, 419
sleep and, 440, 441
vascular reflex from, 423
heat exposure
glucose utilization in, 441
heat loss
routes of, 27
metabolic rate and, 21-29
skin resistance and, 437, 438
sweating and, 217
thermal sensations
see Sensations, thermal
tissue metabolism and, 23, 24
vasomotor responses to, 105, 112, 303, 311, 440, 441
Testis, 282, 283
age changes in, 282
atrophy of, 265, 267
cooling of, 282
development of, 282
dietary fat and, 267
diurnal cycle in, 282
epididymis of, 283
feminization of, 283
gonadotropin effects on, 269, 284
hormone effects on, 282, 284
hypothalamus and, 78, 285
hyperplasia of, 284
light effects on, 71, 72, 75-77, 79, 82
progesterone and, 284
secretion of
see Androgens; Testosterone
spermatogenesis in, 75, 77, 82
weight of, 282
Testosterone
absorption of, 285
anabolic effects of, 285
conversion to estrogen, 276
distribution of, 284
electrolyte excretion and, 285
liver effects of, 285
mammary effects of, 281
metabolism of, 284
pituitary effects of, 267, 269
red corpuscles and, 285
seminal vesicles and, 284
uterine effects of, 273
see also Androgens
Thalamus
afferent responses in, 389
arousal and, 400, 453
auditory functions of, 393
conditioning and, 457, 460, 464, 468, 478
connections of, 397
diffuse system of, 404
hippocampal arousal and, 400
reticular formation and, 406
stimulation of, 404
thermal receptor excitation, 439
visceral afferents to, 435
visual functions of, 391
Thiamine
stomach secretion and, 161
vagus nuclei and, 161
Thiouracil
ACTH secretion and, 234
Thymidine
liver regeneration and, 198, 199
Thyroid gland
ACTH effect on adrenal and, 238
adrenal norepinephrine and, 431
adrenal steroid metabolism and, 238, 243
aging and, 112, 113
ascites formation and, 195
bile salt formation and, 186
circulation in, 428

cold exposure and, 441
electrolyte balance and, 441
fish migration and, 82
heart metabolism and, 340, 342
heart potentials and, 328
light control of, 80
liver inactivation of thyroid hormones, 192
molting and, 80
sex cycles and, 269
stomach secretion and, 161
temperature regulation and, 25, 28
Thyrotropic hormone
aging and, 113
antibodies to, 231
cell origin of, 266
circulatory effects of, 433
pituitary content of, 234
secretion of, 235
Thyroxine
bone effects of, 277
catabolism of, 25
estrogen action and, 277
excretion of, 192
liver conjugation of, 192, 193
metabolic rate and, 23
secretion rate of, 277
temperature regulation and, 25
Touch
central mechanisms for, 389, 390
skin mechanisms for, 222
Trachea
air flow in, 126
ciliary activity in, 126
5-hydroxytryptamine release in, 126
pressure in, 125
reflex effects on, 125
volume of, 124
Transmission, chemical
acetylcholine and, 502-6
autonomic
reviews on, 419
biochemical evidence for, 502-16
biophysical evidence for, 516-18
blocking of, 519
catecholamines and, 506, 507
comparative aspects of, 501-22
denervation hypersensitivity and, 520, 521
Factor I and, 512
GABA and, 513
5-hydroxytryptamine and, 507-9
inhibitory transmitters, 512-14
membrane permeability and, 518
pharmacological evidence for, 518-21
Substance P and, 509, 510
synaptic inhibition and, 508
synaptic transmission and, 502, 505, 508
theories of, 514-16
transmitter inactivators, 510, 511
transmitter specificity and, 520, 521
Transmission, neuromuscular
acetylcholine and, 520
cholinergic mechanisms for, 503, 505
crustacean, 516, 517
inhibitory, 517
junctional potentials and, 516
Tumors
adrenal steroids and, 248
amino acids and, 53
Cushing's syndrome and, 230
growth rate of, 248
metabolism and, 32, 33
metabolism of, 248, 249
permeability of, 44, 46

U

Ulcer, peptic, 165
glucuronide conjugation and, 172
pepsin secretion in, 163
review on, 165
treatment of, 165
Urea
active transport of, 597
blood content of, 100
kidney excretion of, 596, 597
Uric acid
gout and, 597
kidney excretion of, 597
Urine
acidity of, 591, 592
albuminuria, 107
concentration of, 581-88
pCO_2 of, 592, 593
pO_2 of, 593
Urogastrone
stomach secretion and, 161
Uterine tubes
cytology of, 271
estrogen effects on, 271, 279
histochemistry of, 272
motility of, 272
Uterus, 272-74
acetylcholine effects on, 433
actomyosin from, 273, 543
adrenal steroid effects on, 249
cervix of, 274, 275
circulation of
blood flow rate, 280
oxygen extraction in, 280
pregnancy toxemia and, 273
uterine artery, 273
endometriosis, 273
epinephrine effects on, 433
estrogen effects on, 57, 249, 273, 274, 276, 277, 433
growth hormone effects of, 273
implantation in, 75, 267
metabolism of, 273
motility of, 273, 274, 280, 284, 543
mucus of, 274
muscle potentials in, 433
oxytocin and, 274, 280
pregnancy changes in, 273, 274
progesterone effects on, 57, 272-74
relaxin effects on, 280, 281
sodium transport in, 249
structure of, 272
testosterone effects on, 273
water changes in, 249, 280

V

Vagina, 274-76
absorption from, 275
embryology of, 274, 275
epithelial changes in, 275, 276
estrogen effects on, 274-77
gonadotropin secretion and, 263
histochemistry of, 275
innervation of, 275
review on, 263
Vagus nerve
see Nerve, vagus
Vasodilator material (VDM)
shock and, 318
Vasomotor phenomena
activity vasodilatation, 312
adrenal insufficiency and, 304
adrenal steroids and, 432
age changes in, 105, 112
anesthesia and, 429
antidromic vasodilatation and, 509
ATP and, 515
autoregulation in, 302, 303
body temperature and, 441
bradykinin, 307
brain influences on, 422
cholinergic mechanisms, 311, 314
critical closure and, 295, 297

denervation sensitivity and, 306
depressor centers, 422
electrolytes and, 304, 305
epinephrine and, 301, 304-7, 425
evaluation of responses, 299, 300, 302
histamine and, 305, 307
histaminergic mechanisms, 311, 315
5-hydroxytryptamine and, 306, 307
hypertonic solutions and, 304
myogenic tone and, 301, 311
nervous control of, 307-11, 421-30
  afferent systems in, 307-9
  central mechanisms for, 309, 310
  efferent systems in, 310, 311
  reviews on, 307
oxygen deficiency and, 301
oxytocin and, 432, 433
propagated responses in, 301
pulmonary receptors and, 429
pyrogens and, 440
reactive hyperemia, 105, 311, 312
regional distribution of, 312-16
reviews on, 419, 420
rhythms in, 311
skin cooling and, 423
Substance P and, 509
sympathetic nerves and, 305, 306
temperature regulation and, 440, 441
temperature responses, 303, 304
vascular responsiveness and, 302
vasodilator influences, 306, 309, 310, 311, 423, 428
vasodilator materials, 218, 224
vasomotor tone, 106
venous-arteriolar responses, 303
vessel size and, 315
see also Barostatic reflexes; Carotid sinus; Peripheral resistance, etc.

Vasopressin
  ACTH secretion and, 232
  adrenal steroid secretion and, 233
  kidney function and, 585, 588
  liver circulation and, 193
  secretion of, 588
  uterine effects of, 274
  vasoconstriction from, 432, 433
Vasotocin
  actions of, 588
  chemistry of, 588
Vein, hepatic
  ascites formation and, 195, 196
  occlusion of, 195
  pressure in, 194-96
Vein, portal
  flow in, 193, 195
  ligation of, 193
  portal pressure, 193, 194
Venous circulation
  cold exposure and, 30
  epinephrine and, 307
  fainting and, 310
  mental work and, 310
  receptors in
    review on, 420
  venomotor tone, 429
Venous pressure
  mental work and, 429
  oxygen deficiency and, 429
  respiratory effects on, 429
Vestibular mechanisms, 393
  cerebellum and, 398, 399
  descending influences of, 405
  eye movements and, 397
  motor functions of, 393
  statocysts and, 393
  vestibulospinal tract, 393
  visual relations of, 390, 391
Vision
  age changes in, 111
  attention and, 392
  central mechanisms for, 390-92, 398, 400, 402, 453-56, 462
  conditioning and, 460-62
  cortical mechanisms for, 453-56, 462
  critical flicker fusion, 111
  drug effects on, 392
  flicker fusion, 111, 391, 392
  flicker responses, 454, 455, 460-64, 471-76
  habituation and, 456
  hypoxia and, 392
  optic nerve regeneration and, 390
  sleep and, 406
  visual thresholds, 112
Vitamin B_{12}
  absorption of, 174, 175
Vitamin D
  calcium absorption and, 174
  skin content of, 221
Vitamin E
  deficiency of, 548
  heart muscle and, 348
Vitamins
  blood content of
    aging and, 101
Volume receptors
  ADH secretion and, 436, 442
  blood volume and, 296
  location of, 296
  sodium excretion and, 436
Volume regulation, 598-601
Voluntary movement
  hand dexterity and, 217
  neural mechanism of, 457
  temperature and, 217
Vomiting
  emetics and, 436
  neural mechanisms of, 436

W

Wakefulness, 406
Water
  body content of, 115
    aldosterone and, 253, 254
  body water compartments, 63, 64, 115
  intake of, 155
  intestinal absorption of, 176, 177
  kidney excretion of, 589, 590
  metabolism of, 577-601
    ADH effects on, 581, 587, 588
  pancreatic secretion of, 165, 166
  permeability to, 40, 587, 589
  skin transport of, 212-14
  transport of, 40-42
    antidiuretic hormone and, 42
    control of, 41, 42
    intestinal, 42
    uterus and, 249

Z

Zinc
  carbonic anhydrase and, 137

CUMULATIVE INDEX

VOLUMES 19 TO 23

INDEX OF CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS

A

Abbott, B. C., 23:529
Adey, W. R., 19:489
Allen, T. H., 22:349
Arthur, R. P., 20:179

B

Barth, L. G., 19:41
Bass, A. D., 21:49
Beadle, G. W., 22:45
Beadle, L. C., 19:329
Bělehrádek, J., 19:59
Bernhard, C. G., 21:325
Bjurstedt, H., 19:151
Black, E. C., 22:169
Bohr, D. F., 23:295
Bollman, J. L., 23: 183
Bond, V. P., 19:299
Bovet, D., 20:305
Bradley, S. E., 19:513
Brady, A. J., 23:529
Brindley, G. S., 20:559
Brinkhous, K. M., 21:271
Brooks, F. P., 22:473
Brown, E., 19:231
Budy, A. M., 21:69
Buser, P., 23:387

C

Caldeyro-Barcia, R., 21: 499
Carpi, A., 20:305
Chenoweth, M. B., 19:121
Cibils, L. A., 21:499
Crescitelli, F., 22:525
Crismon, J. M., 22:317
Critchlow, B. V., 19:467
Cronkite, E. P., 19:229

D

Daniels, F., Jr., 23:207
Davenport, H. W., 21:183
Donovan, B. T., 19:439
Dowling, J. T., 22:615
Drummond, G. I., 22:169

E

Edelman, I. S., 23:37
Ellman, G. L., 19:121
Ernster, L., 20:13

F

Farner, D. S., 23:71
Fielitz, C., 21:499
Flink, E. B., 23:229
Florey, E., 23:501
Forbes, T. R., 22:75
Forsham, P. H., 22:579
Frank, K., 23:357
Fry, F. E. J., 20:207
Fuhrman, F. A., 21:19
Fuortes, M. G. F., 23: 357

G

Galeano, C., 22:433
Ganong, W. F., 22:579
Gelfan, S., 20:67
Giese, A. C., 21:547
Goldberg, J. M., 22:499
Guyton, A. C., 21:239

H

Harris, A. S., 22:283
Harris, E. J., 19:13
Harris, G. W., 19:439
Hensel, H., 21:91
Hill, A. V., 21:1
Hoffman, B. F., 23:327
Hogben, C. A. M., 22:381
Hopper, J., Jr., 19:231

J

Jacobs, M. H., 20:405
Janowitz, H. D., 23:153
John, E. R., 23:451

K

Kavaler, F., 23:327
Kayser, C., 19:83
Kleiber, M., 23:15

L

Lawrence, M., 23:485
Leaf, A., 22:111
Leicester, H. M., 21: 475
Liberson, W. T., 19:557
Liljestrand, G., 19:1
Lindberg, O., 20:13
Lobitz, W. C., Jr., 23:207
Lorber, V., 20:97
Lotspeich, W. D., 20:339
Lukens, F. D. W., 21: 445
Lutwak-Mann, C., 20:275

M

McLean, F. C., 21:69; 22:1
MacLean, P. D., 19:397
Mann, F. D., 19:205
Mann, T., 20:275
Manwell, C., 22:191
Martin, A. W., 20:225
Masland, R. L., 20:533
Mason, J. W., 21:353
Mellinkoff, S., 19:175
Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., 23:529
Mountcastle, V. B., 20: 471

N

Neff, W. D., 22:499
Nicholas, J. S., 22:95

O

Öbrink, K. J., 20:377
Olds, J., 21:381
Osterhout, W. J. V., 20:1
Otis, A. B., 20:159

P

Paton, W. D. M., 20: 431
Patton, H. D., 20:509
Perkins, J. F., Jr., 22: 245
Peterson, L. H., 19:255
Pose, S. V., 21:499
Prescott, D. M., 22:17

R

Redgate, E. S., 20:243
Reeve, E. B., 22:349
Roberts, J. E., 22:349
Rogers, T. A., 23:15
Rougeul, A., 23:387
Royce, P. C., 20:243
Russell, J. A., 20:43

S

Saffran, J., 21:403
Saffran, M., 21:403
Sawyer, C. H., 19: 467
Sayers, G., 20:243
Scher, A. M., 21:211
Schmidt, C. F., 23:1
Segundo, J. P., 22:433
Selkurt, E. E., 21: 117
Shelley, W. B., 20:179
Shock, N. W., 23:97
Sica-Blanco, Y., 21:499
Simonson, E., 20:123
Solomon, D. H., 22:615
Spyropoulos, C. S., 22: 407
Stephens, G. J., 19:359
Ström, G., 23:419

T

Tasaki, I., 19:417; 22: 407
Tenney, S. M., 23:123
Tobias, J. M., 21:299

V

Velardo, J. T., 23:263
Visscher, M. B., 19: 359

W

Wang, H.-H., 21:151
Wang, S. C., 21:151
Wennesland, R., 19: 231
Wilhelmi, A. E., 20:43
Wirz, H., 23:577

INDEX OF CHAPTER TITLES

ADENOHYPOPHYSIS AND ADRENAL CORTEX		
	B. T. Donovan, G. W. Harris	19:439-66
	G. Sayers, E. S. Redgate, P. C. Royce	20:243-74
	M. Saffran, J. Saffran	21:403-44
	W. F. Ganong, P. H. Forsham	22:579-614
	E. B. Flink	23:229-62
BLOOD CLOTTING		
	F. D. Mann	19:205-30
	K. M. Brinkhous	21:271-98
BLOOD: FORMED ELEMENTS		
	M. H. Jacobs	20:405-30
BLOOD VOLUME		
	E. Brown, J. Hopper, Jr., R. Wennesland	19:231-54
	E. B. Reeve, T. H. Allen, J. E. Roberts	22:349-80
CIRCULATION, PERIPHERAL		
	L. H. Peterson	19:255-98
Pharmacological Aspects	D. Bovet, A. Carpi	20:305-38
	A. C. Guyton	21:239-70
	J. M. Crismon	22:317-48
	D. F. Bohr	23:295-326
COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY		
Annual Reproductive Cycles of Marine Invertebrates	A. C. Giese	21:547-76
Blood Pigments	C. Manwell	22:191-244
Excretion	A. W. Martin	20:225-42
Fuel of Muscle Metabolism	G. I. Drummond, E. C. Black	22:169-90
Osmotic and Ionic Regulation in Aquatic Animals	L. C. Beadle	19:329-58
Photoperiodicity	D. S. Farner	23:71-96
Temperature Compensation	F. E. J. Fry	20:207-24
Transmitter Substances	E. Florey	23:501-28
CONNECTIVE AND SUPPORTING TISSUES		
Bone	F. C. McLean, A. M. Budy	21:69-90
DEVELOPMENTAL PHYSIOLOGY		
	L. G. Barth	19:41-58
	J. S. Nicholas	22:95-110

Aging in Man	N. W. Shock	23:97-122
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM		
	S. Mellinkoff	19:175-204
	K. J. Öbrink	20:377-404
	H. W. Davenport	21:183-210
	C. A. M. Hogben	22:381-406
	H. D. Janowitz	23:153-82
ENERGY METABOLISM (see also Russian Literature)		
	M. Kleiber	18:35-52
Tissue Metabolism (Pharmacological Aspects)	M. B. Chenoweth, G. L. Ellman	19:121-50
	M. Kleiber, T. A. Rogers	23:15-36
GENETICS: PHYSIOLOGICAL ASPECTS		
	G. W. Beadle	22:45-74
GROWTH		
Hormonal Regulation	J. A. Russell, A. E. Wilhelmi	20:43-66
HEARING		
	I. Tasaki	19:417-38
	M. Lawrence	23:485-500
HEART		
	M. B. Visscher, G. J. Stephens	19:359-96
	V. Lorber	20:97-122
	A. M. Scher	21:211-38
	A. S. Harris	22:283-316
	B. F. Hoffman, F. Kavaler	23:337-56
HEAT AND COLD		
	J. Bělehrádek	19:59-82
Hypothermia	C. Kayser	19:83-120
	H. Hensel	21:91-116
KIDNEY, WATER AND ELECTROLYTE METABOLISM		
	S. E. Bradley	19:513-56
	W. D. Lotspeich	20:339-76
	E. E. Selkurt	21:117-50
	A. Leaf	22:111-68
	H. Wirz	23:577-606
LIVER		
	J. L. Bollman	23:183-206
METABOLISM (see Kidney; and Energy Metabolism)		
MUSCLE		
	S. Gelfan	20:67-96
	W. F. H. M. Mommaerts, with A. J. Brady, B. C. Abbott	23:529-76
NERVOUS SYSTEM		
Conduction and Transmission		
Pharmacological Aspects	W. D. M. Paton	20:431-70
Biophysical Aspects	J. M. Tobias	21:299-324
	C. S. Spyropoulos, I. Tasaki	22:407-32
	K. Frank, M. G. F. Fuortes	23:357-86
Higher Functions		
	R. L. Masland	20:533-58
	J. Olds	21:381-402
	W. D. Neff, J. M. Goldberg	22:499-524
	E. R. John	23:451-84
Somatic Functions		
	W. R. Adey	19:489-512
	V. B. Mountcastle	20:471-508
	C. G. Bernhard	21:325-52
	J. P. Segundo, C. Galeano	22:433-72
	P. Buser, A. Rougeul	23:387-418
Visceral Functions		
	P. D. MacLean	19:397-416
	H. D. Patton	20:509-32
	J. W. Mason	21:353-80
	F. P. Brooks	22:473-98
	G. Ström	23:419-50
PANCREAS AND INSULIN		

The Pancreas: Insulin and Glucagon	F. D. W. Lukens	21:445-74
PHARMACOLOGY (see Energy Metabolism; and Nervous System, Conduction and Transmission)		
PREFATORY CHAPTERS		
The Increasing Responsibility of the Physiological Sciences	G. Liljestrand	19:1-12
Studies of Some Fundamental Problems by the Use of Aquatic Organisms	W. J. V. Osterhout	20:1-12
The Heat Production of Muscle and Nerve, 1848-1914	A. V. Hill	21:1-18
Physiology and Medicine, A Transition Period	F. C. McLean	22:1-16
Pharmacology in a Changing World	C. F. Schmidt	23:1-14
PROTOPLASM		
Animal Mitochondria	L. Ernster, O. Lindberg	20:13-42
Chemical Influences on Cell Division and Development	A. D. Bass	21:49-68
Nuclear Function and Nuclear-Cytoplasmic Interactions	D. M. Prescott	22:17-44
RADIATION EFFECTS		
Effects on Mammals	V. P. Bond, E. P. Cronkite	19:299-328
REPRODUCTION		
	C. H. Sawyer, B. V. Critchlow	19:467-88
	T. Mann, C. Lutwak-Mann	20:275-304
	R. Caldeyro-Barcia, S. V. Pose, Y. Sica-Blanco, C. Fielitz, L. A. Cibils	21:499-546
	T. R. Forbes	22:75-94
	J. T. Velardo	23:263-94
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM		
	H. Bjurstedt	19:151-74
	A. B. Otis	20:159-78
	H.-H. Wang, S. C. Wang	21:151-82
	J. F. Perkins, Jr.	22:245-82
	S. M. Tenney	23:123-52
RUSSIAN LITERATURE		
Recent Advances in Russian Neurophysiology	W. T. Liberson	19:557-88
Russian Physiology (Cardiovascular Aspects)	E. Simonson	20:123-58
Recent Russian Research in Metabolism and Endocrinology	H. M. Leicester	21:475-98
SKIN		
	W. B. Shelley, R. P. Arthur	20:179-206
	W. C. Lobitz, Jr., F. Daniels, Jr.	23:207-28
THYROID GLAND		
	D. H. Solomon, J. T. Dowling	22:615-50
TRANSPORT THROUGH BIOLOGICAL MEMBRANES		
	E. J. Harris	19:13-40
	F. A. Fuhrman	21:19-48
	I. S. Edelman	23:37-70
VISION		
	G. S. Brindley	20:559-82
	F. Crescitelli	22:525-78